



SCITUATE TOWN LIBRARY



3 1644 00269 8593



2186-5
5

ANNUAL REPORT of the OFFICERS of the Town of Scituate

MASSACHUSETTS

For the Year Ending December 31
1919



ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
Officers of the Town of Scituate
FOR THE
YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1919



PRINTED BY THE BOUNDBROOK PRESS, NORTH SCITUATE, MASS

Ref.

917.448

TOWN OFFICERS, 1919

Selectmen, Assessors, and Overseers of the Poor. — ANSEL F. SERVAN, Chairman, Scituate; G. DANA YEATON, Scituate; CHARLES W. PEARE, Egypt.

Town Clerk. — JETSON WADE, Greenbush.

Treasurer. — WILLIAM P. RICHARDSON, Scituate.

Collector. — ALBERT D. SPAULDING, North Scituate.

School Committee. — RENA M. COLE, Chairman, Greenbush; MARION C. ALEXANDER, Scituate; PHILIP S. BAILEY, North Scituate.

Superintendent of Schools—F. E. BRAGDON, North Scituate.

Board of Health.—Dr. WILLIAM P. GROVESTEN, Chairman, North Scituate; GEORGE T. OTIS and JOHN W. BURKE, Scituate.

Highway Surveyor.—ARCHIE L. MITCHELL, North Scituate.

Park Commissioners. — WILLIAM H. NORTH, Chairman, Minot; JOHN F. DALBY, Egypt, and FRANK H. BARRY, Scituate.

Chief of Fire Department. — CHARLES M. LITCHFIELD, Egypt.

District Engineers. — District No. 1, ALFRED B. COLE, Scituate; District No. 2, FRANK W. LITCHFIELD, Greenbush; District No. 3, HARRY M. LITCHFIELD, North Scituate; District No. 4, JOSEPH P. MURPHY, Minot; District No. 5, CHARLES M. LITCHFIELD, Egypt.

Police Officers and Constables. — JOHN F. TURNER, Chief, Egypt; CHARLES M. LITCHFIELD, Egypt; ELMER F. BURROWS, Scituate.

Registrars of Voters. — CHARLES F. CLAPP, Chairman, Greenbush; JETSON WADE, Clerk, Greenbush; WALTER J. STODDARD, North Scituate; WILLIAM STANLEY, Scituate.

Tree Warden and Local Moth Superintendent. — WILLIAM F. FORD, North Scituate.

Auditor. — WILLIAM M. WADE, Greenbush.

Sealer of Weights and Measures. — RUSSELL T. KNOX, North Scituate.

Forest Fire Warden. — ERNEST R. SEAVERNS, North Scituate.

Advisory Board. — WALTER HAYNES, Chairman, Scituate; PETER W. SHARP, Secretary, North Scituate; WILLIAM O. CLAPP, North Scituate; HAROLD W. POLAND, North Scituate; PAUL R. EATON, North Scituate; WILLIAM W. WADE, Egypt; ROGER S. DIX, Greenbush; DR. HARRY F. CLEVERLY, Scituate; WILLIAM E. SUPPLE, Scituate.

Surveyors of Lumber, Measurers of Wood and Bark. — ANSEL F. SERVAN, Scituate; GEORGE S. BAILEY, Egypt.

Fence Viewers. — Selectmen.

Field Drivers. — Constables.

Pound Keeper. — CHARLES G. EVERETT.

REPORT OF THE SELECTMEN

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Appropriation	\$7,500 00
Permits, rights and licenses	97 00
Rental of Town Hall	39 00
Reimbursements on telephones	31 50
Reimbursements on Collector	41 77

PAID

Selectmen, services	\$1,147 80	
Office, expense	57 30	
Miscellaneous, expense	1,038 56	
Auditors' services	100 00	
Treasurer's salary	416 67	
Treasurer's expense	150 29	
A. D. Spaulding, Collector, salary	1,680 14	
Collector's expense	331 81	
Assessors, salaries	1,530 40	
Advisory Board, expense	54 38	
Town Clerk's salary	397 05	
Town Clerk's expense	63 81	
Registration, salaries	150 00	
Elections	174 36	
Town Hall	115 64	
Unexpended	301 06	
	<hr/>	
	\$7,709 27	\$7,709 27

Payments as follows:

Ansel F. Servan	\$450 00	
G. Dana Yeaton	225 00	
Charles W. Peare	225 00	
Jetson Wade, clerk	247 80	
	<hr/>	\$1,147 80

Office expense:

Ansel F. Servan	\$22 40	
Boundbrook Press	8 42	
Hobbs & Warren	18 47	
Jetson Wade	40	
Burroughs Adding Machine Co.	1 06	
Adams, Cushing & Foster	6 55	
		<hr/>
		\$57 30

Miscellaneous expense:

Franklin Publishing Company	\$4 00	
Russell T. Knox	15 00	
Charles W. Peare	17 99	
Jetson Wade	1 90	
Elizabeth Carson	6 00	
Egypt Garage and Machine Co.	33 25	
John B. Washburn	35 77	
G. Dana Yeaton	58 55	
Library Bureau	24 16	
Dennis H. Shea	20 00	
Boundbrook Press	401 98	
Hobbs & Warren	30	
Ansel F. Servan	56 36	
New England Tel. & Tel. Co.	208 80	
John W. Burke	154 50	
		<hr/>
		\$1,038 56

Auditor:

William M. Wade	\$100 00	
		<hr/>
		\$100 00

Treasurer:

William P. Richardson, salary	\$416 67
---	----------

Treasurer's expense:

Bureau of Statistics	20 00	
Stationery and postage	80 29	
Treasurer's bond	50 00	
		<hr/>
	\$566 96	<hr/>
		\$566 96

Collector of Taxes:

Albert D. Spaulding, salary	\$1,680 14	
Collector's expense:		
G. Dana Yeaton, collector's bond.	100 00	
The Boundbrook Press	71 70	
The Franklin Publishing Co.	41 77	
Henry A. Litchfield	8 40	
Ward's	6 82	
Reimbursement to individuals	12 69	
Postage and stationery	90 43	
		<hr/> \$2,011 95

Advisory Board:

The Boundbrook Press	\$16 50	
Egypt Garage and Machine Co. . . .	4 50	
Dr. Harry F. Cleverly, auto	8 00	
Aaron Bates, auto	12 50	
Peter W. Sharp, auto damage	12 88	
		<hr/> \$54 38

TOWN CLERK

Jetson Wade, services	\$397 05	
Cash and postage	43 27	
Boundbrook Press	12 08	
Hobbs & Warren	6 46	
A. W. Brownell	2 00	
		<hr/> \$460 86

REGISTRATION

Jetson Wade, services	\$40 00	
William Stanley	40 00	
Walter J. Stoddard	30 00	
Charles F. Clapp	38 00	
John W. Burke	2 00	
		<hr/> \$150 00

ELECTIONS

Jetson Wade, services	\$34 50	
Harold W. Cole, services	4 00	
Herbert E. Wilder, services	4 00	
Russell T. Knox, services	12 00	
George H. Otis, services	4 00	
Warren H. Stearns, services	4 00	
Fred L. Litchfield, services	4 00	
Dennis H. Shea, services	10 00	
Ansel F. Servan, services	24 00	
Elizabeth Carson, services	24 00	
Wright & Potter, services	23 86	
William W. Wade, services	8 00	
John W. Burke, services	10 00	
Frank H. Barry, services	8 00	
		<hr/>
		\$174 36

TOWN HALL

The George F. Welch Co.	\$17 92	
Electric Light and Power Co.	10 47	
Charles M. Wagner	20 00	
Arthur F. Richardson, Janitor	57 25	
Russell T. Knox	3 00	
William W. Wade	2 50	
Louis E. Cole	4 50	
		<hr/>
		\$115 64

ASSESSORS' SALARIES

Ansel F. Servan	\$600 00	
G. Dana Yeaton	300 00	
Charles W. Peare	300 00	
Jetson Wade, Clerk	330 40	
		<hr/>
		\$1,530 40

TOWN SURVEY AND PLAN

Unexpended balance from 1918		\$457 99	
Payments:			
Harrison L. House	\$346 86		
Unexpended but contracted for	111 13		
	<hr/>	<hr/>	
	\$457 99		\$457 99

POLICE DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	\$3,500 00	
Reimbursements from individuals and Court . . .	287 40	
Due from individuals	30 00	
Exceeded	1,292 40	
Paid, services	\$4,355 73	
Automobiles	131 66	
Lockup	116 55	
Other expenses	505 86	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$5,109 80	\$5,109 80

POLICE DEPARTMENT

SERVICES

John F. Turner, chief	\$1,097 15	
Charles M. Litchfield	455 05	
Elmer F. Burrows	1,308 80	
Michael F. Welch	88 50	
John Stonefield	352 50	
David W. O'Hern	385 01	
Alfred B. Cole	22 50	
Thomas J. Hill	333 50	
J. Edward Gillis	137 50	
George F. Dwyer	84 75	
John Condon	2 10	
Charles L. Spring	15 22	
Frank W. Litchfield	22 65	
Elijah T. Clapp	2 00	
G. Wilbur Damon	14 00	
Arthur F. Richardson	8 00	
William Lucha	14 00	
Joseph N. Murphy	5 50	
William O. Clapp	12 50	
	<hr/>	\$4,361 23

10 *Protection of Persons and Property — Police Department*

AUTOMOBILES

Egypt Garage and Machine Co.....	\$106 66	
Bound Brook Garage.....	20 00	
G. Dana Yeaton.....	5 00	
	<hr/>	\$131 66

LOCKUP

The George F. Welch Co.....	\$26 10	
Electric Light and Power Co.....	9 00	
Frank H. Young.....	5 50	
Fred L. Litchfield.....	65 23	
J. Harry McDonald.....	10 72	
	<hr/>	\$116 55

OTHER EXPENSES

New England Tel. & Tel. Co.....	\$188 07	
Thomas Smith.....	3 28	
Auto List Publishing Co.....	18 00	
Dr. Harry F. Cleverly.....	40 00	
Egypt Garage and Machine Co.....	4 50	
William D. Litchfield.....	2 00	
Traffic Sign and Signal Co.....	54 00	
Adams Cushing, & Foster.....	3 50	
Russell P. Freeman.....	10 00	
M. Linsky & Bros.....	67 50	
D. W. Clark.....	13 61	
George H. Barnes.....	14 00	
George F. Dwyer.....	16 00	
Ray T. Litchfield.....	15 40	
Standard Oil Co.....	2 00	
Danforth P. Sylvester.....	12 00	
Frank A. Litchfield.....	12 00	
Frank W. Litchfield.....	30 00	
	<hr/>	\$505 86

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	\$4,200 00	
Credits from other sources	45 43	
Payments, services	\$528 39	
Horses and autos	239 00	
Buildings and maintenance	671 42	
Equipment and repairs	1,372 75	
Fuel and lights	164 57	
Other expenses	543 27	
Unexpended but contracted for	726 03	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$4,245 43	\$4,245 43

Payments as follows:

Payrolls on house fires	\$528 39	\$528 39
-----------------------------------	----------	----------

HORSES AND AUTOS

Albert B. Curtis	\$5 00	
The Bound Brook Garage	30 00	
Egypt Garage and Machine Co.	196 00	
Howard H. Young	3 00	
Front Street Transportation Co.	5 00	
	<hr/>	\$239 00

BUILDINGS AND MAINTENANCE

Ernest R. Seaverns	\$52 50	
James Pehrine	22 60	
F. T. Bailey & Co.	25	
Frank H. Young	22 50	
William P. Richardson, Insurance	70 95	
G. Dana Yeaton, Insurance	241 78	
The George F. Welch Co.	24 59	
Arthur C. Withem	10 00	
Walter C. Gardner	110 50	
Louis E. Cole	25 00	
Francis N. Hyland	50 00	
Litchfield Brothers	1 00	
Harold W. Cole	25 00	
Egypt Garage and Machine Co.	2 25	
Alton L. Curtis	12 50	
	<hr/>	\$671 42

12 *Protection of Persons and Property — Fire Department*

EQUIPMENT AND REPAIRS

Egypt Garage and Machine Co.	\$603 00	
Ernest R. Seaverns	125 11	
The White Co.	117 92	
William Stanley	76 95	
The Bound Brook Garage	145 63	
William H. Harney	30 96	
Hose No. 3	95 29	
O. F. Kress & Son	55 24	
F. T. Bailey & Co.	10 94	
The Badger Fire Extinguisher Co.	18 35	
Howard H. Young	60 00	
C. W. Carlander	10 50	
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	21 46	
G. Dana Yeaton	1 40	
	<hr/>	\$1,372 75

FUEL AND LIGHTS

The George F. Welch Co.	\$88 23	
Electric Light and Power Co.	44 34	
John T. Fitts	30 00	
Charles F. Andrews	2 00	
	<hr/>	\$164 57

OTHER EXPENSES

Ernest L. Pinkham	\$28 40
New England Tel. & Tel. Co.	147 13
Charles W. Frye	7 20
Richard Clapp, Trustees	45 00
James D. McQuarrie	19 22
Front Street Transportation Co.	14 90
Thomas Grassie	18 54
Joseph A. Ward	1 05
C. C. Withem	23 17
M. G. Seaverns & Co.	23 41
Alfred B. Cole	2 09
Charles V. Stenbeck	6 75

Protection of Persons and Property — Fire Department 13

Egypt Garage and Machine Co.....	\$6 44	
Thomas J. Hill.....	12 40	
The Bound Brook Garage.....	1 90	
Ernest R. Seaverns.....	8 68	
Archie W. Torrey.....	9 00	
J. Francis Bresnahan.....	17 72	
G. Dana Yeaton.....	25	
Raised Printing Co.....	4 50	
Firth's.....	46 50	
Sidney S. Gates.....	3 50	
Seaverns' Pharmacy.....	2 80	
Mrs. Sylvia Curtis.....	5 63	
Walter C. Gardner.....	45 00	
Albert B. Curtis.....	28 35	
William J. Roberts	13 74	
		<hr/>
		\$543 27

FOREST FIRES

Appropriation.....	\$550 00
Refunds from individuals.....	43 75
Paid services,.....	\$285 77

HORSES AND AUTOS

Egypt Garage and Machine Co.....	\$75 00
Bound Brook Garage.....	110 00
Front Street Transportation Co.....	38 35
Meadow Brook Laundry.....	6 00
Ernest R. Seaverns.....	9 00
Louis E. Cole.....	3 00
Howard H. Young.....	9 00

OTHER EXPENSES

Dr. Edward H. Schott.....	4 00
Commonwealth of Massachusetts...	31 77
Joseph W. Appleton.....	1 35

New England Tel. & Tel. Co.....	\$16 50	
The Standard Extinguisher Co.....	31 50	
Ernest R. Seaverns.....	1 63	
Exceeded.....		\$29 12
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$622 87	\$622 87

CHARITIES

Appropriation.....	\$6,500 00
From individuals.....	76 85

Payments divided as follows:

Salaries and clerk hire.....	\$765 20	
Board.....	1,279 75	
Cash.....	2,114 00	
Rent.....	162 64	
Milk.....	41 10	
Clothing.....	12 15	
Fuel.....	442 15	
Groceries.....	383 66	
Medical aid and nursing.....	443 70	
Burials.....	4 00	
Other expenses.....	125 00	
Unexpended.....	803 50	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$6,576 85	\$6,576 85

Paid as follows:

Ansel F. Servan.....	\$300 00	
G. Dana Yeaton.....	150 00	
Charles W. Peare.....	150 00	
Jetson Wade, Clerk.....	165 20	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$765 20

BOARD

Maria Fox.....	\$260 00
Mrs. Randall O'Hanley.....	156 00
Mrs. B. F. Reed.....	4 00

Charities — Payments

15

E. W. Jones	\$100 00	
Mrs. E. E. Weatherbee	730 00	
Massachusetts Homeopathic Hospital	29 75	
	<hr/>	\$1,279 75

Cash Aid:

Payments	\$2,114 00	\$2,114 00
--------------------	------------	------------

RENT

Ella J. Cooney	\$21 00	
E. Parker Welch Estate	141 64	
	<hr/>	\$162 64

MILK

Charles G. Finnie	\$41 10	\$41 10
-----------------------------	---------	---------

CLOTHING

John W. Burke	\$2 00	
Louis Levine	10 15	
	<hr/>	\$12 15

FUEL

The George F. Welch Co.	\$359 15	
John T. Fitts	24 00	
Henrietta Merritt	26 00	
Louis E. Cole	33 00	
	<hr/>	\$442 15

GROCERIES

A. C. Demary Co.	\$60 04	
M. G. Seaverns & Co.	96 00	
Jere R. Ainslie	77 44	
H. E. Webb	150 18	
	<hr/>	\$383 66

MEDICAL AID AND NURSING

City of Quincy	\$13 14	
Seaverns' Pharmacy	33 10	
Mrs. Gilbert Patterson	88 00	
City of Boston	56 86	
Dr. T. B. Alexander	88 00	
Dr. H. F. Cleverly	98 00	
Plymouth County Hospital	41 60	
Ernest L. Pinkham	3 00	
Dr. William P. Grovestein	22 00	
	<hr/>	\$443 70

BURIALS

Frank L. Young	\$4 00	
	<hr/>	\$4 00

OTHER EXPENSES

John W. Burke	\$5 00	
Scituate Water Co.	70 00	
Overseers, expense	50 00	
	<hr/>	\$125 00

MOTHERS' AID

Appropriation		\$2,500 00
Payments, divided as follows:		
Salaries and clerk hire	\$382 60	
Cash aid	1,971 30	
Rent	54 67	
Groceries	12 60	
Milk	15 13	
Fuel	147 15	
Medical aid	36 00	
Clothing	157 10	
Other expenses	15 00	
Exceeded		\$291 55
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$2,791 55	\$2,791 55

Paid as follows:

Ansel F. Servan	\$150 00	
G. Dana Yeaton	75 00	
Charles W. Peare	75 00	
Jetson Wade, Clerk	82 60	
	<hr/>	\$382 60
Cash aid	\$1,971 30	
	<hr/>	\$1,971 30

Rent:

Town of Cohasset	\$54 67	
	<hr/>	\$54 67

GROCERIES

Town of Cohasset	\$12 60	
	<hr/>	\$12 60

MILK

Town of Cohasset	\$15 13	
	<hr/>	\$15 13

FUEL

John T. Fitts	\$34 00	
The George F. Welch Co.	54 75	
Town of Cohasset	37 40	
Louis E. Cole	21 00	
	<hr/>	\$147 15

MEDICAL AID AND NURSING

Dr. T. B. Alexander	\$4 00	
Dr. H. F. Cleverly	32 00	
	<hr/>	\$36 00

CLOTHING

John W. Burke	\$96 50	
Town of Cohasset	30 60	
Sidney S. Gates	30 00	
	<hr/>	\$157 10

OTHER EXPENSES

John W. Burke	\$15 00	
	<hr/>	\$15 00

MOTH WORK

Appropriation:

Town liability	\$2,473 49	
Owners' liability	1,500 00	
Elm tree beetle	300 00	
Received from individuals	1 80	
From State Highway Department	77 33	
From individuals on account spraying	816 00	
Due from individuals, spraying and sale of lead	353 40	
	<hr/>	\$5,522 02

Payments as follows:

William F. Ford	\$919 00
George M. Jenkins	667 20
Henry C. Newcomb	214 20
James Sullivan	48 00
James S. Barry	265 50
John Jellows	474 00
Hubert Harriman	63 00
Nicholas Wherity, Jr.	477 90
Caleb T. Jenkins, Jr.	33 00
Ernest F. Litchfield	445 05
Horace Peters	42 75
William Driscoll	18 00
Richard Graham	18 00
Martin T. Scannell	70 65
Charles P. Curran	19 50
William W. Damon	54 75
Frank B. Damon	25 35
William Murphy	18 00
Benjamin J. Young	27 75
Fred Barry	13 50

David W. O'Hern	\$22 35	
John T. Fallon	21 75	
Charles W. Harris	18 00	
Albert Ainslie	120 60	
Walter S. Harrub	30 60	
Caleb W. Prouty	5 40	
Harold Merritt	210 40	
Patrick Smith	70 20	
Gordon Smith	21 60	
Elisha Litchfield	59 40	
Lawrence N. Litchfield	73 80	
George E. Burrows	3 60	
Albert Litchfield	21 60	
David L. Studley	3 60	
Richard Gargan	18 00	
	<hr/>	\$4,616 00

Expense:

William F. Ford	\$588 48	
New England Tel. & Tel. Co.	33 23	
The George F. Welch Co.	60	
Maria Ford	60 00	
The Franklin Publishing Co.	9 25	
Standard Oil Co.	107 11	
Francis E. Merritt	240 00	
George E. Burrows	188 00	
Bates-Wilder Co.	8 15	
The Boundbrook Press	3 00	
	<hr/>	\$1,237 82
Exceeded, to be deducted from 1920 appropriation		\$331 80

TREE WARDEN

Appropriation		\$750 00
Credit from individuals		137 40
Due from individuals		25 92
Paid for labor	\$665 80	
Paid for supplies	238 12	
Unexpended	9 40	

	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$913 32	\$913 32

Payments as follows:

Henry C. Newcomb	\$96 60	
Henry Jellows	21 60	
Caleb T. Jenkins, Jr.	1 80	
George M. Jenkins	124 20	
William F. Ford	213 20	
John Jellows	32 40	
Nicholas Wherity, Jr.	50 40	
Harold A. Merritt	57 60	
Ernest F. Litchfield	36 00	
David L. Studley	27 00	
Percy E. Merritt	5 00	
	<hr/>	\$665 80

Expense:

Chase Brothers	\$36 00	
William F. Ford	177 12	
Louis E. Cole	19 50	
C. W. Carlander	5 50	
	<hr/>	\$238 12

ELM TREE BEETLE

Appropriation		\$300 00
Expended in connection with Moth Work	\$300 00	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$300 00	\$300 00

HEALTH AND SANITATION

Appropriation	\$1,000 00
Exceeded	234 85

Payments as follows:

Salaries	\$756 00	
Administrative Expense	56 60	
Quarantine	72 00	
Vital statistics	5 50	
Inspection	273 00	
Other expenses	71 75	
	<hr/>	
	\$1,234 85	\$1,234 85

Payments as follows:

Dr. William P. Grovestein	\$252 00	
George T. Otis	252 00	
John W. Burke	252 00	
	<hr/>	\$756 00

ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSE

The Bound Brook Garage	\$35 00	
George T. Otis	21 60	
	<hr/>	\$56 60

QUARANTINE

J. Frank Cushman	\$72 00	
	<hr/>	\$72 00

VITAL STATISTICS

Dr. H. E. Fernold	\$1 50	
Webster Litchfield	1 00	
James L. McCarthy	3 00	
	<hr/>	
	\$5 50	\$5 50

INSPECTION

Aaron Bates	\$125 00	
Arthur R. Merritt	92 00	
J. Francis Bresnahan	56 00	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$273 00	\$273 00

OTHER EXPENSES

Thomas Tobin	\$2 00	
Frank H. Young	2 00	
Dr. William P. Grovestein	3 00	
Percy L. Young, Jr.	10 00	
T. H. Thomas Co.	36 00	
The Boundbrook Press	8 75	
Arthur R. Merritt	2 00	
Eugene Jellows	2 00	
James L. McCarthy	2 00	
Stephen Mahoney	2 00	
Fred Stanley	2 00	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$71 75	\$71 75

PARK COMMISSION

Appropriation		\$550 00
Unexpended balance of 1918		41 85
Payments	\$475 05	
Unexpended but contracted for	116 80	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$591 85	\$591 85

Payments as follows:

William Dorr	\$18 00
Charles F. Andrews	133 02
Roads' General	150 00
Frank H. Barry	4 00

George Emerson	\$5 00	
W. W. Waterman	5 00	
Willard Litchfield	5 60	
George H. Lincoln	5 00	
George H. Burbank	5 00	
Harry M. Litchfield	20 00	
Frank L. Young	10 00	
Dennis F. Quinn	5 00	
Galen Watson	10 00	
W. Webster Hunt	5 00	
Caleb T. Jenkins, Jr.	2 50	
Walter C. Gardner	5 00	
	<hr/>	\$387 52

OTHER EXPENSES

Samuel Gannett	\$50 00	
The George F. Welch Co.	6 90	
R. and J. Farquhar Co.	29 70	
John F. Dalby	93	
	<hr/>	\$87 53

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Appropriation	\$125 00
Received for fees	20 42

Paid:

Russell T. Knox	\$125 00	
W. and E. L. Gurley	34 96	
Russell T. Knox, expense	1 72	
Egypt Garage and Machine Co.	50	
The George F. Welch Co.	9 55	
The Dover Stamping Co.	21 00	
Exceeded		\$47 31
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$192 73	\$192 73

STREET LIGHTING

Appropriation		\$3,260 00	
Unexpended balance of 1918		157 40	
Payments:			
Electric Light and Power Co.	\$3,186 02		
Plymouth Electric Light Co.	111 54		
Unexpended but contracted for	119 84		
		<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$3,417 40	\$3,417 40	

STATE AID

Appropriation		\$3,000 00	
Payments:			
Civil War, State Aid	\$1,434 00		
German War, State aid	696 00		
Unexpended	870 00		
		<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$3,000 00	\$3,000 00	

SOLDIERS' RELIEF

Appropriation		\$600 00	
Paid by William P. Richardson, cash	\$444 00		
The George F. Welch Co., fuel	26 00		
John T. Fitts, fuel	34 00		
McCreighton Sanatarian	89 15		
Unexpended balance	6 85		
		<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$600 00	\$600 00	

MILITARY AID

Appropriation		\$375 00	
Payments	\$360 00		
Unexpended	15 00		
		<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$375 00	\$375 00	

EDUCATION

SUPPORT OF SCHOOLS

Appropriation	\$26,000 00
Transportation	8,600 00
School Committee's Salaries	250 00
Received from Dog Fund	381 99
Reimbursements on telephones	73 81
Reimbursements, miscellaneous	8 32

Payments:

Superintendent of Schools	\$800 00	
Superintendent's expense	141 90	
Attendance Officers' expense	98 00	
Health Account	75 00	
Supervisors' Salaries	845 00	
School Committee's salaries	250 00	
School Committee's expense	265 56	
Teachers' salaries, High	6,188 00	
Teachers' salaries, Elementary	8,177 50	
Text books, High	578 26	
Text books, Elementary	702 42	
Janitors, High	1,091 41	
Janitors, Elementary	1,545 59	
Janitors' expense	47 63	
Fuel, High	1,157 35	
Fuel, Elementary	1,334 05	
Miscellaneous, High	163 02	
Miscellaneous, Elementary	315 43	
Maintenance, repairs, High	181 93	
Maintenance, repairs, Elementary	816 82	
Transportation	8,687 15	
Miscellaneous expense, sundries	230 12	
Outlay, new equipment	1,447 00	
Unexpended	174 89	
	<hr/>	
	\$35,314 12	\$35,314 12

Payments as follows:

F. E. Bragdon, Superintendent . . .	\$800 00	
-------------------------------------	----------	--

Expense:

Emerson and Co.	1 90	
-------------------------	------	--

Waldo Andrews	125 00	
-------------------------	--------	--

John F. Turner	15 00	
--------------------------	-------	--

\$941 90

Attendance Officers:

John F. Turner	\$48 00	
--------------------------	---------	--

Elmer F. Burrows	50 00	
----------------------------	-------	--

\$98 00

SCHOOL PHYSICIAN

Dr. T. B. Alexander	\$75 00	
-------------------------------	---------	--

\$75 00

SUPERVISORS' SALARIES

Angie M. Faunce	\$295 50	
---------------------------	----------	--

Samuel Warner	550 00	
-------------------------	--------	--

\$845 00

SCHOOL COMMITTEE'S SALARIES

Rena M. Cole	\$83 34	
------------------------	---------	--

Marion C. Alexander	83 33	
-------------------------------	-------	--

Philip S. Bailey	83 33	
----------------------------	-------	--

\$250 00

SCHOOL COMMITTEE'S EXPENSE

Waldo V. Andrews	\$7 59	
----------------------------	--------	--

John Stonefield	4 50	
---------------------------	------	--

New England Tel. & Tel. Co.	173 17	
-------------------------------------	--------	--

The Boundbrook Press	17 67	
--------------------------------	-------	--

F. E. Bragdon	25 00	
-------------------------	-------	--

John W. Burke	3 00	
-------------------------	------	--

The Front Street Transportation Co.	3 00	
---	------	--

The Office Appliance Co.	31 72	
----------------------------------	-------	--

\$265 65

TEACHERS' SALARIES, HIGH SCHOOL

Waldo V. Andrews	\$1,838 00	
Jennie E. Pierce	1,047 00	
Mildred E. Hastings	928 00	
William W. Locke	907 00	
Dorothy Sheehan	486 50	
Adella L. Balch	400 00	
Harold E. Soles	400 00	
Edith R. Hadley	130 00	
Elsie Davidson	24 00	
Harvey E. Dorr	15 00	
Helen Phillips	12 50	
		\$6,188 00

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

Nathaniel Phillips	\$954 00	
Eunice Cahoon	720 00	
Maud F. Damon	632 00	
Sara M. Kane	720 00	
Josephine G. Ward	419 00	
Mrs. W. A. Karraker	3 00	
Bulah C. Stanton	198 75	
Leonora Coombs	687 50	
Margaret Riley	401 00	
Anna E. Murphy	643 00	
Anastasia McCarthy	650 00	
E. Gertrude Gardner	720 00	
Mrs. George F. Dwyer	57 00	
Marie Ward	3 00	
Elsie Davidson	257 25	
Mrs. Harold Cole	2 00	
Edith R. Hadley	130 00	
C. Harold Striley	400 00	
Gladys J. Tabor	300 00	
Annie L. Cuneen	280 00	
		\$8,177 50

TEXT BOOKS, HIGH SCHOOL

L. E. Knott Apparatus Co.....	\$12 42
Benjamin H. Sanborn & Co.....	118 12
American Book Co.....	48 62
Allyn & Bacon.....	44 96
Edward E. Babb & Co.....	43 41
J. L. Hammett & Co.....	9 98
The Gregg Publishing Co.....	11 88
D. Appleton & Co.....	6 20
Ronald Press Co.....	1 20
C. C. Burchard & Co.....	3 29
Wadsworth Howland & Co.....	4 40
Silver Burdett & Co.....	7 17
Cambridge Botanical Supply Co..	2 88
Educational Music Bureau.....	32 50
Ginn & Co.....	23 65
D. C. Heath & Co.....	11 92
Lyons & Carnahan.....	173 15
The Remington Typewriter Co...	6 13
Milton Bradley Co.....	2 09
Wright & Potter Printing Co.....	2 84
Andrew J. Graham Co.....	11 45

 \$578 26

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

Iroquois Publishing Co.....	\$1 08
Ginn & Co.....	108 40
D. C. Heath & Co.....	37 43
Longmans, Green & Co.....	44
The Macmillan Co.....	10 04
American Book Co.....	119 50
The Arlo Publishing Co.....	32 93
Rand, McNally & Co.....	22 84
Edward E. Babb & Co.....	4 86
The Boundbrook Press.....	20 80
Library Bureau.....	8 92

J. L. Hammett & Co.....	\$320 19	
Oliver Ditson.....	4 99	
Mass. Child Labor Laws.....	10 00	
	<hr/>	\$702 42

JANITOR, HIGH SCHOOL

Arthur F. Richardson.....	\$1,091 41	
	<hr/>	\$1,091 41

JANITORS, ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

Walter T. Newcomb.....	\$765 30	
Frank L. Young.....	765 29	
Mrs. Waldo Litchfield.....	15 00	
	<hr/>	\$1,545 59

JANITORS' EXPENSE

H. I. Dallman Co.....	\$42 13	
Arthur F. Richardson.....	5 50	
	<hr/>	\$47 63

FUEL, HIGH SCHOOL

The George F. Welch Co.....	\$1,087 35	
John T. Fitts.....	70 00	
	<hr/>	\$1,157 35

FUEL, ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

The George F. Welch Co.....	\$1,103 05	
Louis E. Cole.....	60 00	
John T. Fitts.....	150 00	
Waldo Litchfield.....	21 00	
	<hr/>	\$1,334 05

MISCELLANEOUS, HIGH SCHOOL

Remington Typewriter Co.....	\$3 00	
F. E. Bragdon.....	3 82	
The Howard Clock Co.....	32 11	
Caleb W. Prouty.....	2 78	
Frost & Adams Co.....	50	
The George F. Welch Co.....	32 15	
F. B. Collamore.....	4 00	
The Boundbrook Press.....	1 00	
Chief of District Police.....	4 00	
Standard Oil Co.....	4 40	
Arthur F. Richardson.....	12 99	
The Electric Light and Power Co.	2 64	
James Litchfield.....	10 00	
Cambridge Botanical Supply Co..	49 63	
		\$163 02

MISCELLANEOUS, ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

J. L. Hammett Co.....	\$160 55	
G. Dana Yeaton.....	32 55	
Charles W. Frye.....	2 61	
Galen Watson.....	5 00	
M. G. Seaverns & Co.....	2 98	
The Bayfield Shop.....	1 50	
Charles T. Fish.....	3 50	
The Beal Press.....	25 70	
H. I. Dallman Co.....	71 27	
Carrie M. Ford.....	3 00	
Library Bureau.....	2 48	
Edward E. Babb.....	86	
Milton Bradley Co.....	3 43	
		\$315 43

MAINTENANCE, REPAIRS, HIGH SCHOOL

Masury Young & Co.....	\$31 00
William E. Supple.....	35 60

Elmer W. Litchfield	\$20 00	
F. T. Bailey & Co.	23 83	
Fred L. Litchfield	71 50	
		<hr/>
		\$181 93

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

The George F. Welch Co.	\$12 77	
F. T. Bailey & Co.	238 05	
William H. Harney	152 21	
A. B. Curtis	6 00	
William E. Supple	4 00	
Fred L. Litchfield	171 50	
Masury Young & Co.	24 00	
Galen Watson	17 00	
Louis E. Cole	35 00	
Harvey Curtis	13 75	
Walter T. Newcomb	20 00	
Henry F. Holland	24 80	
Elmer W. Litchfield	90 74	
Edgar L. Hyland	7 00	
		<hr/>
		\$816 82

TRANSPORTATION

Caleb W. Prouty	\$572 00	
C. J. Prouty Estate	312 00	
W. W. Waterman	260 00	
Eugene T. Brown	572 00	
G. Wilbur Damon	946 00	
Joseph W. Appleton	1,182 00	
Arthur F. Sylvester	1,069 25	
Perez L. Young, Jr.	700 00	
Front Street Transportation Co. . .	1,982 50	
G. Dana Yeaton	1,091 40	
		<hr/>
		\$8,687 15

SUNDRIES

Louis E. Cole	\$9 00	
F. E. Bragdon	39 01	
Waldo V. Andrews	10 60	
Remington Typewriter Co.	6 00	
Prof. M. L. Perrin	25 00	
The Boundbrook Press	11 25	
George E. Burrows	12 00	
W. W. Wade	5 00	
Charles F. Curran	3 00	
Egypt Garage and Machine Co.	5 00	
L. E. Knott Apparatus Co.	98 88	
Library Bureau	3 88	
C. W. Carlander	1 50	
		<hr/>
		\$230 12

OUTLAY, NEW EQUIPMENT

McKenney, Waterbury & Co.	\$268 50	
Electric Light and Power Co.	74 40	
American Seating Co.	810 29	
Frederic T. Bailey & Co.	33 22	
F. E. Bragdon	44 87	
The George F. Welch Co.	44 73	
Boston Ordnance Department	54 00	
Sears, Roebuck & Co.	13 55	
Russell T. Knox	10 75	
Elmer W. Litchfield	68 69	
Philip B. Campbell	24 00	
		<hr/>
		\$1,447 00

LIBRARIES

Appropriation		\$1,000 00
Payments:		
Allen Memorial Library	\$500 00	
Peirce Memorial Library	500 00	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	1,000 00	\$1,000 00

UNCLASSIFIED

Appropriation		\$500 00
Memorial Day		150 00
Payments:		
Filene's	\$17 20	
Ansel F. Servan	2 50	
Francis N. Hyland	4 00	
The George F. Welch Co.	8 17	
Harrison L. House	17 50	
New England Tel. & Tel. Co.	1 50	
James F. Lord	125 00	
I. Davis Damon, Quartermaster . .	150 00	
John W. Burke	25 00	
Charles T. Fish	10 00	
Dr. Harry F. Cleverly	29 00	
Scituate Water Co.	16 00	
J. Harry McDonald	13 40	
G. Dana Yeaton	90 05	
Edward E. Hobart	3 00	
Dr. H. E. Fernold	13 50	
Russell T. Knox	7 29	
Unexpended	116 98	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$650 00	\$650 00

INTEREST

Appropriation		\$4,500 00
Interest on Bank balance		609 45
Interest on taxes of 1916		1,179 12
Interest on taxes of 1917		1,400 66
Interest on taxes of 1918		1,302 85
Interest on taxes of 1919		67 96
Payments:		
On Anticipation Notes	\$3,729 14	
On Serial Notes	2,944 00	
Unexpended	2,386 90	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$9,060 04	\$9,060 04

REFUNDS

Appropriation		\$100 00
Received from individual		4 00
Payments as follows:		
Lloyd A. Turner	\$2 00	
Bessie M. J. McCarthy	3 29	
Bradbury S. O'Donnell	4 00	
James C. Calkin	2 00	
Thomas C. Fales	14 52	
William J. Murphy	2 00	
Unexpended	76 19	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$104 00	\$104 00

STATE TAX, 1919

Appropriation		\$13,000 00
Payment to State Treasurer	\$12,870 00	
Soldiers' Bonus tax	772 20	
Exceeded		642 20
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$13,642 20	\$13,642 20

COUNTY TAX, 1919

Appropriation		\$7,500 00
Paid to County Treasurer	\$7,556 93	
Exceeded		56 93
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$7,556 93	\$7,556 93

STATE HIGHWAY TAX

Appropriation		\$2500 00
Paid to State Treasurer	\$4,537 50	
Exceeded		2,037 50
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$4,537 50	\$4,537 50

HYDRANT RENTAL

Appropriation		\$5,700 00
Paid Scituate Water Co.	\$4,533 34	
Changing hydrants	19 20	
Unexpended	1,147 46	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$5,700 00	\$5,700 00

MAINTENANCE OF PUBLIC BUILDINGS

Appropriation		\$500 00
Payments:		
Russell T. Knox	\$63 15	
The George F. Welch Co.	55 33	
Arthur F. Richardson	24 40	
William H. Harney	2 78	
Jetson Wade, Agent	15 00	
William P. Richardson, Agent	6 56	
J. Edward Harney	16 09	
Unexpended	316 69	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$500 00	\$500 00

OLD BURIAL GROUND

To be taken from the Interest of the Clara Bates Fund		\$19 50
Payments:		
Albert Clapp, labor	\$19 50	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$19 50	\$19 50

ROADS, GENERAL

Appropriation		\$6,000 00
	CREDITS	
Walter Sargent		30 00
Albert B. Turner		30 00

Job Vinal		\$5 00
A. Feola		7 00
Thomas W. Lawson		576 00
Herbert T. Drake, et al		50 00
Park Commission		150 00
Due from individuals		78 00
Paid for labor and teams	\$5,279 52	
Paid for supplies and expense	2,225 99	
Exceeded		579 51
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$7,505 51	\$7,505 51

Payments as follows:

Archie L. Mitchell	\$313 60
Archie L. Mitchell, auto	198 00
Mitchell Brothers	660 80
Leslie Lake	257 10
G. Dana Yeaton	131 12
Thomas O. Jenkins	1 00
Louis E. Cole	122 00
Warren W. Jenkins	123 00
Martin T. Scannell	3 60
Aaron Bates	140 00
William O. Clapp	116 00
Antoine Andrews	41 40
Harold Bates	41 40
George W. Hill	25 20
G. Wilbur Damon	55 60
George E. Burrows	64 00
John T. Fitts	168 00
James S. Jenkins Estate	32 00
Aaron Bates, truck	40 00
John E. Murphy	93 60
John Patterson	32 40
Richard Graham	50 40
Henry P. Tobin	18 00
Jere McCarthy	14 40
William Hamilton	14 40

Abner S. Dalby	\$25 20
A. Wallace Hunt	14 40
Christopher O'Neil	18 00
Walter C. Gardner	18 00
Elisha Litchfield	14 40
John C. Murphy	39 60
Richard Jenkins	3 60
Ezra Vinal	21 60
Walter Fuller	18 00
Warren W. Jenkins, labor	23 00
Frank E. Clapp	21 60
Sumner O. Crane	70 00
Tilden Brothers	48 00
Merritt Brothers	16 00
Frank E. Cook	64 00
Colin C. Hunter	16 00
Charles N. Turner	64 00
J. C. & J. H. Merritt Estate	64 00
Francis E. Merritt	96 00
Joseph W. Morris	64 00
G. Wilbur Damon, labor	3 60
Frank T. Whittaker	32 40
Charles W. Harris	28 80
Alvin Blanchard	28 80
James E. Otis	142 20
George H. Jenkins	28 80
Samuel Veno	75 60
Frank B. Damon	67 70
William Driscoll	18 00
Oscar Anderson	28 80
William Vargus	10 80
Frank E. White	32 40
John E. Gillis	32 40
Walter S. Harrub	100 20
Henry Damon	195 00
Henry Damon, auto	10 00
Raymond Crane	104 40
George F. Dwyer	3 60

Edward J. Dunn	\$339 00	
Eugene T. Brown	368 00	
Percy T. Mann	36 00	
James Duffy	7 20	
Benjamin F. Tufts	28 00	
Elijah T. Clapp	50 40	
George M. Whorf	1 80	
George Emerson	4 00	
Patrick Flaherty	7 20	
Thomas Tobin	18 00	
	<hr/>	\$5,279 52

SUPPLIES AND EXPENSE

Town of Marshfield	\$162 61
New England Tel. & Tel. Co.	30 46
John F. Clifford	25 00
Henry A. Litchfield	40 00
The George F. Welch Co.	804 10
W. Roy Morgan	11 20
Daniel W. Clark	56 66
George Walling	18 00
Archie L. Mitchell	34 89
John W. Burke	4 50
Harold L. Bond Co.	2 20
New England Road Machinery Co.	423 52
The Ames Plow Co.	48 60
F. T. Bailey & Co.	3 52
William O. Clapp	45 00
Bound Brook Garage	6 60
Jeanne A. Bradford	52 20
Percy T. Mann	56 20
Egypt Garage and Machine Co.	14 15
C. W. Carlander	13 05
Luther J. Studley	7 50
William E. Supple	131 20
Ernest R. Seaverns	57 69
Walter S. Harrub	14 35

Henry Damon	\$15 00	
The Boundbrook Press	11 75	
John T. Fitts	27 80	
C. C. Withem	91	
Buffalo Steam Roller Co.	88 43	
James Litchfield	6 00	
Charles W. Frye	95	
Litchfield Brothers	11 95	
		<hr/>
		\$2,225 99

SIDEWALKS AND CURBING

Appropriation	\$250 00
-------------------------	----------

CREDITS

J. H. Capen	112 50
W. C. Reynolds, et al	112 50

Payments as follows:

Archie L. Mitchell	\$60 00	
Archie L. Mitchell, auto	36 00	
William O. Clapp	8 00	
Mitchell Brothers	51 20	
Frank B. Damon	61 60	
Elijah T. Clapp	3 60	
John C. Murphy	39 60	
John E. Murphy	39 60	
Leslie Lake	10 80	
George M. Whorf	39 60	
Abner S. Dalby	18 00	
James E. Otis	7 20	
A. Wallace Hunt	3 60	
Samuel Veno	3 60	
Eugene T. Brown	8 00	
The George F. Welch Co.	83 55	
Unexpended	1 05	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$475 00	\$475 00

SNOW AND ICE REMOVAL

Appropriation		\$500 00
Paid for labor and teams	\$64 52	
Unexpended	435 48	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$500 00	\$500 00

Payments as follows:

Charles N. Turner	\$34 02	
Frank H. Cole	30 50	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$64 52

PRESERVATION OF MACADAM

Appropriation		\$7,500 00
Paid for labor and teams	\$3,705 40	
Paid for supplies and expense	3,793 45	
Unexpended	1 15	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$7,500 00	\$7,500 00

Payments as follows:

Warren W. Jenkins	\$195 60
Walter Fuller	106 20
John T. Fitts	226 00
Louis E. Cole	120 00
George E. Burrows	16 00
Warren W. Jenkins, labor	179 40
A. Wallace Hunt	61 20
John E. Murphy	50 40
William Driscoll	50 40
Ezra Vinal	108 00
Roy B. Litchfield	256 00
Benjamin F. Tufts	272 00
John Patterson	3 60
William W. Hunt, Jr.	7 20
George Emerson	3 60
Harold Bates	93 60

William O. Clapp	\$208 00	
Frank E. Clapp	90 00	
Edward J. Dunn	148 00	
G. Dana Yeaton	176 00	
Henry T. Cole, truck	425 00	
James L. McCarthy	57 60	
Percy T. Mann	57 60	
Andrew L. Curtis	79 20	
Caleb T. Jenkins, Jr.	54 00	
Floyd Litchfield	18 00	
J. Austin Randall	84 60	
Frank T. Whittaker	72 00	
Frank E. White	39 60	
Sumner O. Crane	120 00	
George M. Whorf	39 60	
Thomas Tobin	25 20	
Walter C. Gardner	25 20	
James L. Merritt	28 80	
Archie L. Mitchell	75 00	
Archie L. Micthell, auto	45 00	
Abner S. Dalby	18 00	
James S. Barry	10 80	
Henry Damon	5 00	
James E. Otis	9 00	
Frank B. Damon	18 00	
Samuel Veno	16 20	
Elijah T. Clapp	3 60	
Grant Doherty	7 20	
		\$3,705 40
N. Y., N. H. & H. R.R.	\$19 57	
The Barrett Co.	3,548 88	
Independent Coal Tar Co.	187 20	
Archie L. Mitchell	3 00	
The Boston Sand and Gravel Co..	34 80	
		\$3,793 45

FORE RIVER BRIDGE

Appropriation		\$200 00
Paid William L. Foster, Treasurer.	\$80 00	
Unexpended	120 00	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$200 00	\$200 00

GRAVEL ROADS

Appropriation		\$8,100 00
Paid for labor and teams	\$7,266 75	
Paid for supplies and expense	833 55	
Exceeded		30
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$8,100 30	\$8,100 30

Payments as follows:

Archie L. Mitchell	\$220 00
Archie L. Mitchell, auto	129 00
Mitchell Brothers	124 10
James S. Jenkins Estate	96 00
Warren W. Jenkins	139 20
Edward J. Dunn	298 00
W. Henry Welch	200 00
Charles N. Turner	222 00
Tilden Brothers	88 00
William O. Clapp	136 00
Merritt Brothers	222 00
J. C. & J. H. Merritt Estate	216 00
Colin C. Hunter	166 00
Ezra Vinal	74 70
William Driscoll	10 80
David W. O'Hern	114 30
Caleb T. Jenkins, Jr.	139 50
Walter Fuller	67 50
Martin T. Scannell	35 10

Leslie Lake	\$63 90
John Whorf	9 90
Alvin W. Blanchard	114 30
George H. Jenkins	92 70
Martin Curran, Jr	135 90
Frank B. Damon	100 80
Frank E. Cook	206 00
Louis E. Cole	86 00
John T. Fitts	262 00
G. Dana Yeaton	413 00
Benjamin F. Tufts	192 00
Margaret Appleton	248 00
Andrew L. Curtis	123 30
James L. McCarty	107 10
Percy T. Mann	126 90
James E. Otis	87 40
Charles W. Harris	89 10
Albert B. Curtis	158 00
Francis E. Merritt	176 00
Joseph W. Morris	152 00
Warren W. Jenkins, labor	13 80
Martin Quinn	93 60
John E. Gillis	14 40
George E. Burrows	168 00
G. Wilbur Damon, labor	32 00
Aaron Bates	144 00
Merritt Brothers, labor	3 60
Samuel Veno	57 90
James McCarty	36 00
Antoine Andrews	28 80
G. Wilbur Damon	50 40
William Vargus	21 60
Frank E. Clapp	46 50
Harold Bates	52 20
Herbert T. Hatch	81 20
John Flynn	54 00
Floyd Litchfield	54 00
Sumner O. Crane	80 00

Frank T. Whittaker	\$48 60	
Frank E. White	50 40	
J. Austin Randall	64 80	
Richard Graham	46 80	
John C. Murphy	46 80	
Abner S. Dalby	14 40	
David L. Studley	13 05	
Leroy B. Litchfield	88 00	
John E. Murphy	18 00	
Henry Damon	115 00	
Raymond Crane	79 20	
Thomas O. Jenkins	3 60	
James Ward	3 60	
		<hr/>
		\$7,266 75

SUPPLIES AND EXPENSE

Percy T. Mann	\$202 00	
William O. Clapp	65 00	
Jeanne A. Bradford	291 00	
F. T. Bailey & Co.	6 63	
The George F. Welch Co.	106 46	
Litchfield Brothers	6 00	
N. E. Road Machinery Co.	120 91	
William H. Harney	2 46	
Archie L. Mitchell	2 00	
Egypt Garage and Machine Co.	2 10	
Henry Damon	10 00	
Boston Sand and Gravel Co.	18 00	
James D. McQuarrie	99	
		<hr/>
		\$833 55

OILING GRAVEL ROADS

Appropriation		\$2,000 00
Payments as follows:		
The Barrett Co.	\$1,959 26	
John T. Fitts	24 00	
Unexpended	16 74	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$2,000 00	\$2,000 00

OIL AND GRAVEL

Appropriation		\$4,000 00
Paid for labor and teams	\$2,310 20	
Paid for supplies and expense	1,693 51	
Exceeded		3 71
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$4,003 71	\$4,003 71

Payments as follows:

Archie L. Mitchell	\$175 00
Archie L. Mitchell, auto	102 00
Mitchell Brothers	69 60
Frank E. Cook	232 00
Charles N. Turner	16 00
J. C. & J. H. Merritt	72 00
Francis E. Merritt	80 00
Joseph W. Morris	48 00
Aaron Bates	200 00
Louis E. Cole	176 00
Benjamin F. Tufts	8 00
Charles W. Harris	7 20
Alvin Blanchard	90 00
James E. Otis	93 60
George H. Jenkins	50 40
Samuel Veno	113 40
Frank B. Damon	104 40
Leslie Lake	50 40
A. Wallace Hunt	84 60
A. L. Littlefield	112 00
Abner S. Dalby	32 40
Harold Bates	7 20
James Merritt	7 20
George M. Whorf	7 20
Thomas N. Tobin	36 00
Walter C. Gardner	3 60
Frank E. White	3 60
Eugene T. Brown	44 00
Edward J. Dunn	144 00

Elijah T. Clapp	\$43 20	
John C. Murphy	39 60	
John E. Murphy	57 60	
	<hr/>	\$2,310 20

SUPPLIES AND EXPENSE

Jeanne A. Bradford	\$89 60	
Percy T. Mann	26 00	
Archie L. Mitchell	7 25	
The Barrett Co	1,570 66	
	<hr/>	\$1,693 51

GUIDE BOARDS

Appropriation		\$25 00
Payments:		
The Bayfield Shop	\$25 00	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$25 00	\$25 00

BOUNTIES

Appropriation		\$100 00
Payments:		
William P. Richardson, Treasurer .	\$78 50	
Unexpended	21 50	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$100 00	\$100 00

LOT A — BATHING BEACH

BILLOW AVENUE

Unexpended balance of 1918		\$107 54
Credit from individual		06
Payments as follows:		
Henry A. Litchfield	\$11 00	
The George F. Welch Co	2 25	
G. Dana Yeaton et al	94 35	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$107 60	\$107 60

PURCHASE OF BEACH FRONT, LOT A

Appropriation		\$49 50
Payments:		
John J. Galvin et al.	\$42 50	
Unexpended	7 00	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$49 50	\$49 50

REPAIRS AND IMPROVEMENTS ON OLD LIGHT HOUSE

(Under the direction of the Park Commissioners)

Appropriation		\$600 00
Payments:		
The George F. Welch Co.	\$16 40	
Unexpended but contracted for . . .	583 60	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$600 00	\$600 00

PUBLIC LANDING AND WHARF

Appropriation		\$100 00
Due from individual		100 00
Received from individuals for water		10 50
Payments as follows:		
C. W. Carlander	\$34 01	
George F. Dwyer, services	75 00	
Frank H. Cole	3 00	
Edward C. Vinal	5 60	
The George F. Welch Co.	6 81	
The Scituate Water Co.	40 30	
Unexpended	45 78	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$210 50	\$210 50

EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY

Appropriation		\$300 00
Unexpended	\$300 00	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$300 00	\$300 00

SURFSIDE ROAD, SPECIAL

Appropriation		\$1,500 00
Paid for labor and teams	\$1,183 10	
Paid for supplies and expense	208 17	
Unexpended	108 73	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$1,500 00	\$1,500 00

Payments as follows:

Archie L. Mitchell	\$180 00	
Archie L. Mitchell, auto	93 00	
Frank E. Cook	161 50	
James E. Otis	66 60	
A. Wallace Hunt	32 40	
Samuel Veno	46 80	
Frank B. Damon	70 40	
Abner S. Dalby	32 40	
Mitchell Brothers	246 80	
Aaron Bates	32 00	
Leslie Lake	43 20	
Harold Bates	46 80	
A. L. Littlefield	8 00	
John T. Fitts	40 00	
J. Austin Randall	18 00	
Elijah T. Clapp	25 20	
Louis E. Cole	40 00	
	<hr/>	\$1,183 10

EXPENSE

Henry A. Litchfield	\$30 00
The George F. Welch Co.	71 69
Mitchell Brothers	26 00

The Bound Brook Garage	\$16 08	
Archie L. Mitchell	3 00	
Independent Coal Tar Co.	41 40	
Ernest R. Seaverns	20 00	
	<hr/>	\$208 17

CLEAN-UP COMMITTEE

Appropriation		\$300 00
Paid Mrs. William A. Burton, Treasurer	\$300 00	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$300 00	\$300 00

ROAD IMPROVEMENTS AT HUMAROCK BEACH

Appropriation		\$500 00
Paid for labor and teams	\$333 40	
Paid for supplies and expense	166 60	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$500 00	\$500 00

Payments as follows:

Archie L. Mitchell	\$40 00	
Archie L. Mitchell, auto	21 00	
Aaron Bates	204 00	
Samuel Veno	21 60	
Everett Webb	39 60	
George M. Whorf	3 60	
Elijah T. Clapp	3 60	
	<hr/>	\$333 40

EXPENSE

Herbert I. Macomber	\$10 00	
Independent Coal Tar Co.	48 60	
The Barrett Co	108 00	
	<hr/>	\$166 60

JUDGE CUSHING ROAD

Appropriation		\$1,500 00
Received from the Scituate Historical Society		43 00
Paid for labor and teams	\$1,495 00	
Paid for supplies and expense	47 81	
Unexpended	19	
	<u>\$1,543 00</u>	<u>\$1,543 00</u>

Payments as follows:

Archie L. Mitchell	\$170 00	
Archie L. Mitchell, auto	102 00	
Frank B. Damon	103 05	
James E. Otis	18 00	
Edward A. Litchfield	55 80	
J. Austin Randall	35 20	
Elijah T. Clapp	126 45	
Samuel Veno	52 20	
A. Wallace Hunt	97 65	
Henry Damon	110 00	
Raymond Crane	10 80	
George M. Whorf	86 85	
John T. Fitts	173 00	
Edward J. Dunn	24 00	
Benjamin F. Tufts	100 00	
Harold Bates	46 80	
Frank E. Clapp	3 60	
Warren W. Jenkins	141 00	
Eugene T. Brown	8 00	
James Duffy	12 60	
Walter Fuller	5 40	
William Vargus	12 60	
	<u>\$1,495 00</u>	

SUPPLIES AND EXPENSE

Henry Damon	\$5 00	
W. R. Morgan	4 65	
Louis E. Cole	4 96	
The George F. Welch Co.	33 20	
	<u>\$47 81</u>	<u>\$47 81</u>

FILLING IN EASTERLY END OF SECOND CLIFF BRIDGE

Appropriation		\$500 00
Paid for labor and teams	\$446 00	
Paid for supplies and expense	36 80	
Unexpended	17 20	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$500 00	\$500 00

Payments as follows:

Archie L. Mitchell	\$45 00	
Archie L. Mitchell, auto	27 00	
Tilden Brothers	56 00	
Louis E. Cole	64 00	
Warren W. Jenkins	64 00	
Caleb W. Prouty	64 00	
Frank B. Damon	30 60	
Elijah T. Clapp	32 40	
George M. Whorf	30 60	
Samuel Veno	32 40	
	<hr/>	\$446 00

SUPPLIES

Percy T. Mann	\$36 80	
	<hr/>	\$36 80

TOWN'S RECEPTION TO ITS RETURNED SOLDIERS AND SAILORS

Appropriation	\$2,000 00
Credit by Harvey E. Dorr, Treas- urer	25 47

Payments:

Harvey E. Dorr, Treasurer	\$2,000 00	
The Boundbrook Press	25 47	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$2,025 47	\$2,025 47

REMOVING OLD HIGH SCHOOL BUILDING

Appropriation		\$5,000 00
Labor and supplies	\$4,991 00	
Unexpended	9 00	
	<u>\$5,000 00</u>	<u>\$5,000 00</u>

Payments as follows:

George E. Gilchrist and Co.	\$110 54	
F. T. Bailey & Co.	16 56	
T. F. Bailey & Son	4,424 00	
Mitchell Brothers	4 00	
Archie L. Mitchell et al.	169 00	
John C. Murphy	7 20	
John E. Murphy	7 20	
Tree Warden Department	54 60	
Samuel Veno	44 10	
A. Wallace Hunt	36 00	
Elijah T. Clapp	10 80	
Henry A. Litchfield	43 50	
Franklin Publishing Co.	1 50	
Scituate Water Co.	62 00	
	<u> </u>	\$4,991 00

TO INSTALL NEW FURNACES IN THE JENKINS SCHOOL

Appropriation		\$1,200 00
Paid F. T. Bailey & Co.	\$1,055 00	
Unexpended	145 00	
	<u>\$1,200 00</u>	<u>\$1,200 00</u>

THE PLYMOUTH COUNTY FARM BUREAU

Appropriation		\$150 00
Paid Horace T. Fogg, County Treasurer	\$150 00	
	<u>\$150 00</u>	<u>\$150 00</u>

THE SCITUATE WATER COMPANY
INVESTIGATION

Unexpended balance of 1918 Re-		
serve Fund		\$2,688 00
From reserve fund of 1919		427 47
Payments as follows:		
Front Street Transportation Co.	\$1 50	
Metcalf & Eddy	1,600 00	
Robert Dysart	315 00	
Ansel F. Servan	5 84	
Johnson & North	1,193 13	
	<u>\$3,115 47</u>	<u>\$3,115 47</u>

TO CLEAN UP THE CHURCH COMMON

(Under the direction of the Welcome Home Committee)

Appropriation		\$3,000 00
Paid Harvey E. Dorr, Treasurer	\$3,000 00	
	<u>\$3,000 00</u>	<u>\$3,000 00</u>

SPECIAL REPAIRS ON LITTLE'S AND
HUMAROCK BRIDGES

Appropriation		\$1,500 00
Due from the Town of Marshfield		1,256 88
Paid for labor and supplies	\$3,197 17	
Exceeded		440 29
	<u>\$3,197 17</u>	<u>\$3,197 17</u>

Payments as follows:

Perrin, Seamans & Co.	\$167 93	
William E. Supple	597 64	
The George F. Welch Co.	745 36	
D. W. Clark	43 95	
Thomas Cavanaugh	25 00	
N. Y., N. H. & H. R.R.	454 34	
The Leatherbee Co.	1,162 95	
	<u></u>	<u>\$3,197 17</u>

GUARD RAILS

Appropriation		\$500 00
Paid for labor	\$371 52	
Paid for supplies	128 48	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$500 00	\$500 00

Payments as follows:

Archie L. Mitchell	\$45 00	
Archie L. Mitchell, auto	27 00	
Frank B. Damon	139 30	
George M. Whorf	86 60	
The George F. Welch Co.	61 62	
Aaron Bates	12 00	
	<hr/>	\$371 52

EXPENSE

The George F. Welch Co.	\$128 48	
	<hr/>	\$128 48

RESERVE FUND

Unexpended balance from 1918 . . .		\$2,688 00
Appropriation		2,500 00
Payments:		
Scituate Water Co., investigation .	\$3,115 47	
Unexpended balance	2,072 53	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$5,188 00	\$5,188 00

NOTE TRANSACTIONS

BORROWED IN 1919

No. 111 Anticipation	\$10,000 00
No. 112 Anticipation	10,000 00
No. 113 Anticipation	10,000 00
No. 114 Anticipation	10,000 00
No. 115 Anticipation	5,000 00

No. 116 Anticipation	\$5,000 00	
No. 117 Anticipation	15,000 00	
No. 118 Anticipation	10,000 00	
No. 119 Anticipation	10,000 00	
No. 120 Anticipation	20,000 00	
	<hr/>	\$105,000 00

DRAINING MARSHES AT BAILEY'S CAUSEWAY

Appropriation		\$200 00
Unexpended but contracted for . . .	\$200 00	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$200 00	\$200 00

PAID NOTES

No. 107 Anticipation	\$10,000 00	
No. 108 Anticipation	10,000 00	
No. 109 Anticipation	10,000 00	
No. 110 Anticipation	15,000 00	
No. 111 to 118, inclusive	75,000 00	
	<hr/>	\$120,000 00

REDUCTION OF DEBT

Appropriation		\$8,650 00
Paid Note No. 44, Public Landing, Washington Reed Estate	\$1,400 00	
Paid Note No. 85, High School, Cropley, McGargle & Co.	1,000 00	
Paid Note No. 64, High School, Abington Savings Bank	1,250 00	
Paid Note No. 10, Jenkins School, Somerville Savings Bank	5,000 00	
	<hr/>	\$8,650 00

LIABILITIES AND RESOURCES

DECEMBER 31, 1919

LIABILITIES

Funded debt	\$66,650 00	
Anticipation notes	30,000 00	
Other liabilities estimated	3,000 00	
	<hr/>	\$99,650 00

RESOURCES

Cash on hand	\$11,900 94	
Due from State Aid	2,130 00	
Due from Military Aid	180 00	
Due from State, account Mothers' Aid	677 74	
Due from Albert D. Spaulding, taxes of 1917	368 20	
Due from Albert D. Spaulding, taxes of 1918	6,285 07	
Due from Albert D. Spaulding, taxes of 1919	46,332 28	
Due from individuals on various accounts	1,846 80	
Interest due on taxes of 1917	48 79	
Interest due on taxes of 1918	455 67	
Interest due on taxes of 1919	579 15	
	<hr/>	\$70,804 64
Net debt, January 1, 1920		\$28,845 36
Net debt, January 1, 1919		39,819 12
		<hr/>
Decrease in debt		\$10,973 76

FUNDED DEBT OF THE TOWN, DECEMBER 31, 1919

No.	Amount	Rate	Due	Interest Paid to	Interest Accrued	Given for
11	\$5,000 00	4%	Nov. 9, 1920	Nov. 9, 1919	\$28 33	Jenkins School
16	5,000 00	4%	Nov. 9, 1921	Nov. 9, 1919	28 33	Hatherly Road
18	5,000 00	4%	Nov. 9, 1922	Nov. 9, 1919	28 33	Other Purposes
19	5,000 00	4%	Nov. 9, 1923	Nov. 9, 1919	28 33	Other Purposes
54	5,000 00	4%	Nov. 9, 1924	Nov. 9, 1919	28 33	Hatherly Road
45	1,400 00	4%	Mar. 4, 1920	Sept. 4, 1919	18 63	Public Landing
46	1,400 00	4%	Mar. 4, 1921	Sept. 4, 1919	18 63	Public Landing
47	1,400 00	4%	Mar. 4, 1922	Sept. 4, 1919	18 63	Public Landing
48	1,400 00	4%	Mar. 4, 1923	Sept. 4, 1919	18 63	Public Landing
49	1,400 00	4%	Mar. 4, 1924	Sept. 4, 1919	18 63	Public Landing
50	1,400 00	4%	Mar. 4, 1925	Sept. 4, 1919	18 63	Public Landing
65	1,250 00	4%	July 6, 1920	July 6, 1919	24 17	High School
66	1,250 00	4%	July 6, 1921	July 6, 1919	24 17	High School
67	1,250 00	4%	July 6, 1922	July 6, 1919	24 17	High School
68	1,250 00	4%	July 6, 1923	July 6, 1919	24 17	High School
69	1,250 00	4%	July 6, 1924	July 6, 1919	24 17	High School
70	1,250 00	4%	July 6, 1925	July 6, 1919	24 17	High School
71	1,250 00	4%	July 6, 1926	July 6, 1919	24 17	High School
72	1,250 00	4%	July 6, 1927	July 6, 1919	24 17	High School
73	1,250 00	4%	July 6, 1928	July 6, 1919	24 17	High School

FUNDED DEBT OF THE TOWN, DECEMBER 31, 1919—Concluded

<i>No.</i>	<i>Amount</i>	<i>Rate</i>	<i>Due</i>		<i>Interest Paid to</i>		<i>Interest Accrued</i>	<i>Given for</i>
74	1,250 00	4%	July	6, 1929	July	6, 1919	\$24 17	High School
75	1,250 00	4%	July	6, 1930	July	6, 1919	24 17	High School
76	1,250 00	4%	July	6, 1931	July	6, 1919	24 17	High School
77	1,250 00	4%	July	6, 1932	July	6, 1919	24 17	High School
78	1,250 00	4%	July	6, 1933	July	6, 1919	24 17	High School
79	1,250 00	4%	July	6, 1934	July	6, 1919	24 17	High School
80	1,250 00	4%	July	6, 1935	July	6, 1919	24 17	High School
81	1,250 00	4%	July	6, 1936	July	6, 1919	24 17	High School
86	1,000 00	4%	Mar.	1, 1920	Sept.	1, 1919	13 33	High School
87	1,000 00	4%	Mar.	1, 1921	Sept.	1, 1919	13 33	High School
88	1,000 00	4%	Mar.	1, 1922	Sept.	1, 1919	13 33	High School
89	1,000 00	4%	Mar.	1, 1923	Sept.	1, 1919	13 33	High School
90	1,000 00	4%	Mar.	1, 1924	Sept.	1, 1919	13 33	High School
91	1,000 00	4%	Mar.	1, 1925	Sept.	1, 1919	13 33	High School
92	1,000 00	4%	Mar.	1, 1926	Sept.	1, 1919	13 33	High School
93	1,000 00	4%	Mar.	1, 1927	Sept.	1, 1919	13 33	High School
94	1,000 00	4%	Mar.	1, 1928	Sept.	1, 1919	13 33	High School
95	1,000 00	4%	Mar.	1, 1929	Sept.	1, 1919	13 33	High School
96	1,000 00	4%	Mar.	1, 1930	Sept.	1, 1919	13 33	High School
97	1,000 00	4%	Mar.	1, 1931	Sept.	1, 1916	13 33	High School
1919	\$66,650 00						\$824 28	

SELECTMEN'S ESTIMATED EXPENSES FOR 1920

General government	\$8,000 00
Employer's liability	300 00
Police	5,500 00
Fire Department	5,000.00
Hydrant rental	7,000 00
Sealer of Weights and Measures	175 00
Moth work	2,533 41
Owner's liability	1,500 00
Tree Warden	1,000 00
Elm tree beetle	300 00
Forest fires	650 00
Bounties	100 00
Board of Health	1,200 00
Roads, general	12,000 00
Preservation of macadam	7,500 00
Gravel roads	4,000 00
Oil and gravel	6,000 00
Snow removal	2,000 00
Sidewalks	500 00
Street lighting	3,500 00
Sign boards	25 00
Support of Poor	6,500 00
Military Aid	375 00
Mothers' Aid	3,500 00
State Aid	2,500 00
Soldiers' Relief	800 00
School Committees' salaries	250 00
Support of Schools	32,500 00
Transportation of pupils	11,000 00
Libraries	1,000 00
Park Commission	900 00
Memorial Day	150 00
Unclassified	500 00
Interest Account	5,000 00

Reduction of debt	\$8,650 00
State Highway Tax	4,500 00
State tax	15,000 00
County tax	7,600 00
Refunds	100 00
Fore River Bridge maintenance	100 00
Maintenance of Public Buildings	500 00
Public landing	250 00
Guard rails	500 00
Repairs and improvements on old Light and building	500 00
Total	<hr/> \$171,458 41

REPORT OF TRUST FUNDS

Eliza Jenkins Fund, \$3,000 00

Income \$133 92

The income was distributed according to the terms of the trust and the receipts placed on file.

Lucy O. Thomas Fund, \$1,000 00

Income \$45 00

Income paid to beneficiaries.

Sarah J. Wheeler Fund, \$988 22

Income \$44 46

Income paid to beneficiary.

Clara T. Bates Fund, \$402 54

Drawn upon for care of Old Cemetery \$19 50

Cornelia M. Allen Fund, \$5,000 00

Interest drawn \$60 20

Income paid to beneficiaries.

The George O. Allen Fund, \$500 00

Not drawn upon.

The Torrey Park Fund, \$318 00

Not drawn upon.

ANSEL F. SERVAN,
G. DANA YEATON,
CHARLES W. PEARE,
Trustees.

REPORT OF ASSESSORS

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Number of polls assessed	797	
Poll tax assessed		\$1,594 00
Residents assessed on property:		
Individuals	896	
All others	13	
	——— 909	
Non-residents assessed on property:		
Individuals	857	
All others	20	
	——— 877	
Persons assessed on property	1,786	
Persons assessed on polls only	326	
	———	
Total persons assessed	2,112	
Value of assessed real estate:		
Buildings		\$3,405,670 00
Land		1,892,340 00
		———
Total real estate		\$5,298,010 00
Total personal estate		1,029,980 00
		———
Total valuation, April 1, 1919		\$6,327,990 00
December assessment:		
Personal		\$550 00
Real estate		4,975 00
		———
Grand total for 1919		\$6,333,515 00
Grand total for 1918		6,183,720 00
		———
Increase in valuation		\$149,795 00

ASSESSED

Horses	234
Cows	225
Sheep	28
Neat cattle other than cows	64
Swine	117
Dwelling houses	1,591
Acres of land	9,696
Fowl	3,610

BUDGET, 1919

Dr.

State tax	\$12,870 00
State highway tax	4,537 50
County tax	7,556 93
Soldiers' bonus	772 20
Town grant	143,471 36
Overlay	3,629 05
	<hr/> \$172,837 04

Cr.

Due from State:

Account of Mothers' Aid	\$656 69
Account of State Aid	3,039 00
Account of Military Aid	180 00
Corporation tax	2,869 11
Bank tax	573 56
School tax	2,500 00
Distribution of intangibles	8,287 32
	<hr/> 18,105 68

Total tax levy	\$154,731 36
Tax on 797 polls	1,594 00
	<hr/>
Net levy on property	\$153,137 36

Rate of taxation per \$1,000, \$24 20.

Abatements for the year 1916	\$256 08
--------------------------------------	----------

Abatements for the year 1917	283 29
--------------------------------------	--------

Abatements for the year 1918	1,210 29
--------------------------------------	----------

Abatements for the year 1919	336 00
--------------------------------------	--------

\$2,085 66

Respectfully submitted,

ANSEL F. SERVAN,
G. DANA YEATON,
CHARLES W. PEARE,
Assessors.

REPORT OF OVERSEERS OF THE POOR

The Overseers have attended to all cases coming to their notice, and their accounts are to be found under the Selectmen's report.

Respectfully submitted,

ANSEL F. SERVAN,
G. DANA YEATON,
CHARLES W. PEARE,
Overseers.

REPORT OF COLLECTOR FOR 1919

COLLECTOR'S REPORT FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1919

Total amount of taxes collected.....	\$167,298 25
Total interest received on taxes.....	3,950 59
	\$171,248 84

The amounts are divided as follows:

TAXES OF 1916

Uncollected January 1, 1919.....		\$7,983 48
Interest received on bills of 1916..		1,179 12
Paid Treasurer.....	\$8,906 52	
Abatements, 1916.....	256 08	
	\$9,162 60	\$9,162 60

TAXES OF 1917

Uncollected January 1, 1919.....		\$16,653 42
Interest received on bills of 1917..		1,400 66
Paid Treasurer.....	\$17,402 59	
Abatements, 1917.....	283 29	
Uncollected January 1, 1920.....	368 20	
	\$18,054 08	\$18,054 08

TAXES OF 1918

Uncollected January 1, 1919.....		\$42,867 49
Interest received on bills of 1918..		1,302 85
Paid Treasurer.....	\$36,674 98	
Abatements, 1918.....	1,210 29	
Uncollected January 1, 1920.....	6,285 07	
	\$44,170 34	\$44,170 34

TAXES OF 1919

Tax bills for 1919.....		\$154,731 36
Omitted assessments, December		
20, 1919.....		133 71
Interest on bills of 1919.....		67 96
Paid Treasurer.....	\$108,264 75	
Abatements, 1919.....	336 00	
Uncollected January 1, 1920.....	46,332 28	
		\$154,933 03 \$154,933 03

ALBERT D. SPAULDING,
Collector.

January 1, 1920.

TREASURER'S REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1919

Cash on hand January 1, 1919	\$8,730 06
--	------------

RECEIPTS

Received from:

Albert D. Spaulding, Collector of Taxes, taxes and interest for 1916	\$8,906 52
Albert D. Spaulding, Collector of Taxes, taxes and interest for 1917	17,402 59
Albert D. Spaulding, Collector of Taxes, taxes and interest for 1918	36,674 98
Albert D. Spaulding, Collector of Taxes, taxes and interest for 1919	108,264 75
Treasurer of the Commonwealth, on account of Income Tax, 1917	460 00
Treasurer of the Commonwealth, on account of Income Tax, 1918	805 00
Treasurer of the Commonwealth, on account of Income Tax, 1919	7,702 32
Treasurer of the Commonwealth, on account of Income Tax, 1919, School Fund	1,917 92
Treasurer of the Commonwealth, on account of Corporation Tax, Public Service	1,031 71
Treasurer of the Commonwealth, on account of Corporation Tax, Business	2,716 65
Treasurer of the Commonwealth, on account of Bank Tax	649 59
Treasurer of the Commonwealth, on account of Military Aid	180 00
Treasurer of the Commonwealth, on account of State Aid	3,032 00

Treasurer of the Commonwealth, on account of Soldiers' Exemption	\$167 07
Treasurer of the Commonwealth, on account of Industrial Schools	4 50
Treasurer of the Commonwealth, on account of Highway Commission, "Gypsy Moth"	77 33
Notes sold in anticipation of revenue	105,000 00
County Treasurer, Dog Fund	381 99
Interest on Town's Bank deposit	609 45
Individual payments for spraying	816 00
Licenses of all kinds	97 00
Town Hall rents	39 00
Samuel Hamblen, contribution for street lighting	5 00
Harry Pratt, betterments on Scituate Avenue	10 00
Scituate Historical Society, credit to Judge Cushing Road	43 00
Superintendent Town Pier, for water furnished Tow Boats	10 50
W. P. Richardson, Agent Aetna Insurance Co., fire loss on house of Hose No. 1	40 75
Welcome Home Committee	25 47
A. D. Spaulding, Collector, on account Telephone	16 50
W. P. Richardson, Treasurer, on account Telephone	15 00
A. D. Spaulding, Collector, on account tax sale advertising	41 77
Bradbury O'Donnell refund	4 00
Reimbursements:	
From Individuals on account of Charities	68 00
Scituate Woman's Club, on account of Police	9 00
Methodist Sewing Society, on account of Police	1 00
Charles S. Vinton, on account of Police	111 00
John F. Turner, on account of Police	1 00
Second District Court, on account of Police	43 90

Caroline W. Brown, on account of Police...	\$7 50
W. A. Burton, on account of Police.....	96 00
Foster & Schmalz, on account of Police....	7 50
Humarock Beach Improvement Association, on account of Police.....	10 50
W. T. Newcomb, sale of junk, on account of Education.....	4 82
W. W. Wade, piano, on account of Education	7 00
Rena Cole, on account of Education.....	25 00
Rena Cole, telephone, on account of Educa- tion.....	17 53
W. V. Andrews, on account of Education..	1 67
Mr. Phillips, on account of Education.....	25
George F. Dwyer, on account of Education	4 60
Philip Bailey, on account of Education....	2 00
F. E. Bragdon, on account of Education...	1 60
Town of Marshfield, on account of Educa- tion.....	3 15
Town of Duxbury, on account of Education	2 75
F. E. Bragdon, on account of Education...	3 50
Gregg Publishing Company, on account of Education.....	3 33
Town of Marshfield, on account of Educa- tion.....	4 93
Peter W. Sharpe, on account Moth.....	1 80
William C. Reynolds et al., on account Side- walks.....	112 50
G. H. Capen et al., on account Sidewalks..	112 50
A. D. Spaulding, on account Fire Depart- ment.....	2 00
Ernest R. Seaverns.....	2 18
Standard Oil Company.....	50
James Marion, on account Forest Fires....	75
Lewis Newcomb, on account Forest Fires..	75
W. T. Newcomb, on account Forest Fires..	75
Electric Light and Power Company, on account Forest Fires.....	41 50
Job H. Vinal, on account Roads General....	5 00

Walter Seargent, on account Roads General	\$30 00
A. B. Turner, on account Roads General...	30 00
A. Feola, on account Roads General.....	7 00
Herbert T. Drake, on account Roads General	50 00
Thomas W. Lawson, on account Roads General.....	576 00
Electric Light and Power Co., on account of Tree Warden.....	79 20
Individual, on account of Tree Warden....	3 60
W. F. Ford, on account of Tree Warden...	54 60
Town of Norwell, on account of Board of Health.....	9 00
Individual refund on Lot A, Beach.....	06
Total.....	\$307,435 64

EXPENDITURES

Paid:

Treasurer of the Commonwealth, State tax.	\$12,870 00
Treasurer of the Commonwealth, Special State tax.....	770 20
Treasurer of the Commonwealth, repairs of State Highways.....	4,537 50
County Treasurer, County tax.....	7,556 93
Town Note, No. 10, Somerville Savings Bank, Jenkins School.....	5,000 00
No. 44, Estate of Washington Reed, Public Landing.....	1,400 00
No. 64, Abington Savings Bank, "New High School".....	1,250 00
No. 85, Cropley, McGaragle & Company, "New High School".....	1,000 00
No. 107, S. N. Bond & Co., "Anticipation of Revenue".....	10,000 00
No. 108, S. N. Bond & Co., "Anticipation of Revenue".....	10,000 00

No. 109, S. N. Bond & Co., "Anticipation of Revenue"	\$10,000 00
No. 110, Rockland Trust Co., "Anticipation of Revenue"	15,000 00
No. 111, Rockland Trust Co., "Anticipation of Revenue"	10,000 00
No. 112, Rockland Trust Co., "Anticipation of Revenue"	10,000 00
No. 113, Rockland Trust Co., "Anticipation of Revenue"	10,000 00
No. 114, Rockland Trust Co., "Anticipation of Revenue"	10,000 00
No. 115, Rockland Trust Co., "Anticipation of Revenue"	5,000 00
No. 116, Rockland Trust Co., "Anticipation of Revenue"	5,000 00
No. 117, Rockland Trust Co., "Anticipation of Revenue"	15,000 00
No. 118, Rockland Trust Co., "Anticipation of Revenue"	10,000 00
All other expenses per order of Selectmen . .	141,150 07
	<hr/>
	\$295,534 70
Cash balance January 1, 1920	11,900 94
	<hr/>
	\$307,435 64

WILLIAM P. RICHARDSON,
Treasurer.

AUDITOR'S REPORT

To the Citizens of the Town of Scituate:

I have examined the accounts of the Selectmen, Overseers of the Poor, Tax Collector and Treasurer for the year ending December 31, 1919.

All of the above named accounts were found to be correct and properly vouched for.

WILLIAM M. WADE,
Auditor.

REPORT OF TOWN CLERK

ANNUAL MEETING, MARCH 3, 1919

For the transaction of business at 9 o'clock in the forenoon. Meeting called to order by the Town Clerk.

ARTICLE 1 was taken up and the result of the vote for Moderator was as follows:

William J. Roberts	28
Peter W. Sharp	32
Dennis H. Shea	46

Dennis H. Shea was elected Moderator by ballot.

Tellers appointed by the Moderator: Harry M. Litchfield, Russell T. Knox and Frank H. Barry. Tellers sworn in by the Town Clerk.

Voted, That voters have a chance to speak on questions as many times as necessary on important business.

ARTICLE 2

To choose all necessary Town Officers other than those elected by ballot.

Voted, For *Surveyor of Lumber, Measurer of Wood and Bark* — Ansel F. Servan and George S. Bailey.

Two or more Field Drivers.

Voted, That the Constables serve as Field Drivers.

Two or more Fence Viewers

Voted, That the Selectmen serve as Fence Viewers.

For Pound Keeper

Voted, Charles G. Everett.

ARTICLE 3

Voted, To accept as printed the report of the Selectmen and other Town Officers.

ARTICLE 4

To raise such sums of money as may be necessary to defray the expenses for the ensuing year, and make appropriations for the same. Voted:

General Government	\$7,500 00
Employers' liability	300 00
Police	3,500 00
Fire Department	4,200 00
Hydrant rental	5,700 00
Sealer of Weights and Measures	125 00
Moth work	2,473 49
Owners' Liability, Moth	1,500 00
Tree Warden	750 00
Elm tree beetle	300 00
Forest Fires	550 00
Bounties	100 00
Board of Health	1,000 00
Roads, general	6,000 00
Preservation of Macadam	7,500 00
Gravel Roads	8,100 00
Oiling Gravel Roads	2,000 00
Oil and Gravel	4,000 00
Snow removal	500 00
Sidewalks	250 00
Street lighting	3,200 00
Signboards, under Nomenclature Committee	25 00
Support of Poor	6,500 00
Interest Account	4,500 00
Reduction of Debt	8,650 00
State Highway Tax	2,500 00
State Tax	13,000 00
County Tax	7,500 00
Refunds	100 00
Fore River Bridge, maintenance	200 00
Maintenance of Public Buildings	500 00
Public Landing	100 00
Guard Rails (Highways)	500 00

Repairs and improvements on Old Light and building	\$600 00
Military Aid	375 00
Mothers' Aid	2,500 00
State Aid	3,000 00
Soldiers' Relief	600 00
School Committee's salary	250 00
Support of Schools	26,000 00
Transportation of Pupils	6,600 00
Libraries	1,000 00
Park Commission	550 00
Memorial Day	150 00
Unclassified	500 00

ARTICLE 5

Voted, That the Town do authorize its Overseers of the Poor to contract at their discretion for the support of the Town's poor.

ARTICLE 6

Voted, That the Town do authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow during the financial year beginning January 1, 1920, in anticipation of the collection of revenue of said year, such sums of money as may be necessary for the current expenses of the Town, but not exceeding the limit fixed by law, giving the note or notes of the Town therefor, payable within one year from the dates thereof, and to renew such note or notes as may be given for a less period than one year, provided the limit of one year is not exceeded thereby. All debts incurred under this authority shall be paid from the revenue of the then current year.

ARTICLE 7

To hear the report of any committee heretofore chosen. Report on the Scituate Water Company by Mr. A. F. Servan.

ARTICLE 8

Voted, That the Town do authorize the Selectmen to prosecute, compromise or defend any suit or suits within the Commonwealth in the name of the Town.

ARTICLE 9

Voted, That all taxes shall be payable by November 1 of the year when assessed, and that all taxes unpaid after said November 1 shall draw interest at six per cent from the 15th day of October until paid.

ARTICLE 10

Voted, That the Town do instruct its Selectmen to control, regulate or prohibit the taking of clams, eels, quahaugs, razor fish and scallops within the Town of Scituate in accordance with Chapter 91 Section 85 Revised Laws, as amended by Acts of 1913 Chapter 517 and further amended by Acts of 1915 Chapter 86.

ARTICLE 11

Will the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$9,000 for the purchase and the locating of a pumping engine under the direction of the Board of Engineers and Board of Selectmen. An amendment to the original question was voted, 48 in favor, 35 against, a two-thirds vote being necessary in regard to issuing serial notes in payment for the same; the vote was of no effect.

Resolved, that we commend to the attention of the Selectmen, the heads of departments and to the Advisory Board the provisions of Statutes governing the expenditure of money in excess of appropriations and the handling of the reserve fund. Voted, Yes.

ARTICLE 12

Voted, That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,500, to be used as a reserve fund.

ARTICLE 13

Voted, That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,500 to start the work on Surfside Road at North Scituate Beach, in accordance with the decree of the County Commissioners, as accepted by the Town at the Annual Meeting March 4, 1918.

ARTICLE 14

Will the Town vote to move Hose House No. 4 from its present location on Cleveland Avenue to a lot on Bailey's Causeway near Beach Street, etc.?

Voted, No.

ARTICLE 15

Will the Town authorize the Selectmen to sell the lot now occupied by Hose 4, at Cleveland Avenue, etc.?

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 16

Voted, That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$300, for the collection and disposal of rubbish throughout the Town, to be expended under the direction of the Clean-up Committee.

ARTICLE 17

Voted, That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$49.50 to purchase from John J. Galvin et al the parcel of land adjoining Lot A Bathing Beach on the ocean front at the Sand Hills.

ARTICLE 18

Voted, That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$500 for street improvements at Humarock Beach.

ARTICLE 19

Voted, That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,500 to rebuild Rotten Marsh Bridge road from the Country Way to the creek, and survey said road thence to its

original termination and that the same be named Judge Cushing Road.

ARTICLE 20

Will the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,000 to macadam Brook Street?

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 21

Voted, That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$500 to fill in the easterly end of Second Cliff Bridge.

ARTICLE 22

Voted, That the Town raise the wages of the Town laborers to 45 cents per hour and pay for double team and driver \$1.00 per hour, and for single team and driver 72 cents per hour.

ARTICLE 23

Will the Town turn over to the Park Department for their supervision the open spaces on Beach Street between the road and the Sea Wall, to be beautified as a park without expense to the Town.

Voted, That the Town turn over to the Park Department the open spaces on Beach Street, to be under their supervision, but that auto parking space be reserved for the use of the Town's citizens.

ARTICLE 24

Will the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$200 for the Fourth of July celebration at the Sand Hills, etc.?

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 25

Will the Town instruct a joint board composed of the Selectmen and Advisory Board, to draw up Town Ordinances and Town By-Laws and report at the next Town Meeting, special or regular.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 26

To see if the Town acting through the proper officials will order and cause the prompt removal from the old Town Landing (so-called) on Front Street, near Satuit Brook, of the building known as the old boat shop now owned by private parties and used as a summer residence.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 27

Will the Town pay a bounty on foxes and woodchucks?

Voted, Yes, same as last year, twenty-five cents each for fox or woodchuck killed within the limits of the Town.

ARTICLE 28

Voted, That the Town raise and appropriate \$60 to install two electric lights on the Second Cliff and one on the road between the First and Second Cliff.

ARTICLE 29

Voted, That the Town raise the sum of \$2,000 for the Town's reception to our returning soldiers and sailor boys, to be expended under the direction of a Committee appointed by the Selectmen, at the request of the Governor of the Commonwealth. Date selected by the Committee, July 4, 1919. Thomas W. Lawson, Chairman.

ARTICLE 30

Will the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$5,000 for removing the old High School building to a new location and constructing the driveway as suggested by the Planning Committee.

Voted, Yes, \$5,000.

In connection with this article, under Article 7, to hear the report of any committee heretofore chosen Mr. Frederic T. Bailey proposed the following:

Voted, That the Beal plan in its essential features be and hereby is approved and adopted, and that a committee consisting of Frederic T. Bailey, Hamilton W. Welch, Dr. Harry F. Cleverly, the Chairman for the time being of the Board of Selectmen, the School Committee and Port Commission and the President for the time being of the Scituate Historical Society, be a committee to plan for the erection and completion of the civic center.

Members of the Committee: Mr. Frederic T. Bailey, Hamilton W. Welch, Dr. Harry F. Cleverly, Ansel F. Servan, Mrs. Rena M. Cole, William H. North and Silas Peirce.

Voted, That the \$5,000 previously raised is to be used to prepare a basement and foundation and remove the old High School building thereto and to build the driveways so far as the appropriation will go, all in accordance with the plan adopted by the Town and under the direction of the committee appointed. 34 in favor, 7 against.

ARTICLE 31

Voted, That the Town do return the custody of the old High School building to the School Department.

ARTICLE 32

Voted, That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,000 addition for the transportation of High School pupils.

ARTICLE 33

Voted, That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,200 for installing new furnaces in the Jenkins School.

Voted, To adjourn to March 10, 1919.

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING, MARCH 10, 1919

FOR THE ELECTION OF OFFICERS

Dennis H. Shea, Presiding Election Officer.

Ballot Clerks, Warren H. Stearns and Fred L. Litchfield.

Tellers, Russell T. Knox and George H. Otis. Harold W. Cole having charge of the tally sheets.

Charles F. Clapp, Walter J. Stoddard and William Stanley, registrars of voters. Meeting opened at 6.30 o'clock a.m., closed at 1.30 o'clock p.m. Total vote, 561. Male, 460. Female, 101.

The vote was as follows:

Selectman for Three Years:

Ansel F. Servan	354
Ernest R. Seaverns	1

Assessor for Three Years:

Ansel F. Servan	346
Ernest R. Seaverns	1

Overseers of the Poor for Three Years:

Ansel F. Servan	350
Ernest R. Seaverns	1

Town Clerk for One Year:

Jetson Wade	381
Archie W. Torrey	1

Town Treasurer for One Year:

William P. Richardson	404
---------------------------------	-----

Collector of Taxes for One Year:

Albert D. Spaulding	390
-------------------------------	-----

Auditor for One Year:

William M. Wade	363
---------------------------	-----

Highway Surveyor for One Year:

Frank H. Cole	144
John E. Gillis	27
Archie L. Mitchell	282

Constables for One Year:

Elmer F. Burrows	323
Charles M. Litchfield	324
John F. Turner	328

Tree Warden for One Year:

William F. Ford	356
---------------------------	-----

Park Commissioner for Three Years:

John F. Dalby	340
-------------------------	-----

Board of Health for Three Years:

George T. Otis	325
--------------------------	-----

Board of Health for Two Years, to fill vacancy:

Frank H. Barry	116
John W. Burke	212
George E. Bearce	70

School Committee for Three Years:

Philip S. Bailey	323
George F. Dwyer	219

Advisory Board for Three Years:

William W. Wade	312
Peter W. Sharp	273
Roger S. Dix	268

Shall licenses be granted for the sale of intoxicating liquors in this Town?

Yes, 223.

No, 187.

Blanks, 50.

TOWN MEETING MARCH 10, 1919**AFTER THE ELECTION OF TOWN OFFICERS**

Dennis H. Shea was chosen Moderator.

ARTICLE 2

As recommended by the Advisory Board in their report under Article 34, which reads as follows:

To see if the Town will vote to petition the Director of the Bureau of Statistics for such an audit of the Town's Accounts as may be necessary, to install an accounting system, and to install such system in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 598 of the Acts of 1910 and amendments thereof.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 3

As recommended by the Advisory Board in their report under Article 35, which reads as follows:

Will the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,500 to be expended under the direction of the Commission on Waterways and Public Lands, with such money from the State as may be authorized, to build a breakwater at the Third Cliff.

Voted, Yes, \$1,500.

ARTICLE 4, BEING ARTICLE 36 ON PRINTED SLIP

Will the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$200 to complete the work of draining and improving the meadow on Bailey's Causeway, the work to be done under the supervision of the Board of Health, and used in conjunction with \$100 to be contributed by the North Scituate Beach Improvement Association.

Voted, Yes, \$200.

ARTICLE 5, BEING ARTICLE 37 ON PRINTED SLIP

Which reads as follows:

To see if the Town will rescind its vote of March 5, 1917, whereby a certain avenue at North Scituate Beach was changed from Ocean Avenue to Collamore Road.

Voted, Yes, To rescind its vote of March 5, 1917, and that the avenue be renamed, Ocean Avenue.

ARTICLE 6, BEING ARTICLE 38 ON PRINTED SLIP

Which reads as follows:

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$150 for the use of the Plymouth County Farm Bureau Trustees, for County aid to agriculture.

Voted, Yes, \$150.

Voted, To pay the Moderator, Dennis H. Shea, \$25 for his services.

Voted, To dissolve the meeting.

Attest: JETSON WADE,
Town Clerk.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING, JUNE 13, 1919

Dennis H. Shea, Moderator.

ARTICLE 2

Voted, (By unanimous vote), That the Town do accept that portion of the Church Common at Scituate Centre, formerly owned by the Grand Army Association of Scituate, as a gift from Mr. Thomas W. Lawson, to be used for Park and Memorial purposes.

Voted, That the thanks of the meeting be extended to Mr. Thomas W. Lawson for his generous gift to the Town.

ARTICLE 3

Voted, That the Town do grant permission to the Welcome Home Committee to erect a suitable Tablet and to beautify the Church Common in honor of the participants in the World War.

ARTICLE 4

Voted, That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$3,000 for the purpose of cleaning the Church Common at Scituate Centre, the same to be expended under the direction of the Welcome Home Committee. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 5

Will the Town rescind its vote of March 3, 1919, whereby it voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,500 to repair and rebuild the highway called Rotten Marsh Bridge Road from the Country Way to Neal Gate Street?

Voted, To indefinitely postpone. (Not to rescind.)

ARTICLE 6

Voted, That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,500 for special repairs on Humarock and Little's Bridge, the same to be expended under the direction of the Selectmen.

Voted, That the usual fee of \$5.00 be paid the Moderator for his services.

Voted, To dissolve the meeting.

Attest: JETSON WADE,
Town Clerk.

STATE PRIMARY ELECTION, SEPTEMBER 23, 1919

Presiding Election Officer, Ansel F. Servan.

Ballot Clerks, John W. Burke and William W. Wade.

Tellers, Russell T. Knox and Frank H. Barry.

Registrars, Charles F. Clapp and William Stanley.

Polls opened at 6.30 a.m., closed at 1.10 p.m.

Number of ballots cast, 291.

Republicans, 275. Democrats, 16.

For Governor, Republican Party, 275 Votes.

Calvin Coolidge 214

For Lieutenant-Governor:

Channing H. Cox 208

For Secretary:

Albert P. Langtry 198

For Treasurer:

Fred J. Burrell 79

Charles L. Gifford 19

Fred P. Greenwood 31

Frederick N. Kerr 7

Frank S. Perkins 58

Frederick E. Pierce 19

Auditor:

Alonzo B. Cook 191

Attorney-General:

J. Weston Allen 71

Robert J. Bottomly 30

James Mott Hallowell 26

William Harold Hitchcock 43

Clarence W. Rowley 8

David Stoneman 16

Councillor:

Harry H. Williams 183

Senator, Norfolk and Plymouth District:

David S. McIntosh 175

Representative in General Court, Second Plymouth District:

Paul Harris Drake	29
Abraham S. Feinberg	56
Walter Haynes	186

County Commissioner, Plymouth County:

Charles S. Beal	192
---------------------------	-----

Associate Commissioner, Plymouth County:

William L. Sprague	6
Charles W. Peare	10

District Attorney, Southern District:

Frederick G. Katzman	175
--------------------------------	-----

Sheriff, Plymouth County:

Earl P. Blake	198
Albert F. Kirkley	30

State Committee:

Henry W. Chandler	178
-----------------------------	-----

Town Committee:

Howard O. Frye	1
Charles W. Peare	3
William W. Wade	3
Charles H. Waterman	2
Jetson Wade	1
Ansel F. Servan	1
Russell T. Knox	1
Walter Haynes	1
Ernest L. Pinkham	1

Democratic Party, 16 Votes.

For Governor:

Frederick S. Deitrick	2
Eugene N. Foss	3
Richard H. Long	7
George F. Monahan	0

Lieutenant Governor:

John F. J. Herbert	9
------------------------------	---

Secretary:

Charles H. McGlue	7
-----------------------------	---

Treasurer:

Chandler M. Wood	9
----------------------------	---

Auditor:

Arthur J. B. Cartier	8
--------------------------------	---

Attorney-General:

Joseph A. Conry	11
---------------------------	----

Councillor:

Senator, Norfolk and Plymouth District:

Thomas H. Buttimer	15
George E. Mansfield	1

Representative in General Court, Second Plymouth District:

Alfred E. Green	7
---------------------------	---

County Commissioner, Plymouth County:

Edward P. Boynton	10
-----------------------------	----

Associate Commissioner:

Harvey H. Pratt	10
---------------------------	----

District Attorney, Southeastern District:

Sheriff, Plymouth County:

George N. Hubbard	10
-----------------------------	----

Town Committee:

John W. Burke	1
Perez L. Young	1
Frank H. Barry	1

STATE ELECTION, NOVEMBER 4, 1919

Ballot Clerks, William W. Wade and John W. Burke.
Tellers, Russell T. Knox and Frank H. Barry.
Registrars, Charles F. Clapp, Walter J. Stoddard and William Stanley.
Polls opened at 6.30 a.m., closed at 2.53 o'clock p.m.
Total vote, 547.

For Governor:

Calvin Coolidge, Republican	444
Charles B. Ernst, Prohibition	1
William A. King, Socialist	1
Richard H. Long, Democrat	92
Ingvar Parulsen, Socialist Labor	0
Blanks	9

Lieutenant Governor:

Charles J. Brandt, Socialist	5
Channing H. Cox, Republican	433
H. Edward Gordon, Prohibition	2
John F. J. Herbert, Democrat	86
Patrick Mulligan, Socialist Labor	1

Secretary:

Harry W. Bowman, Prohibition	17
James Hayes, Socialist Labor	5
Albert P. Langtry, Republican	393
Charles H. McGlue, Democrat	84
Herbert H. Thompson, Socialist	1

Treasurer:

Fred J. Burrell, Republican	361
David Craig, Socialist Labor	0
Charles D. Fletcher, Prohibition	10
Louis Margus, Socialist	1
Chandler M. Wood, Democrat	127

Auditor:

Arthur J. B. Cartier, Democrat	87
Alonzo B. Cook, Republican	388
Oscar Kinsalas, Socialist Labor	0
Walter P. J. Skahan, Socialist	0
Henry J. D. Small, Prohibition	6

Attorney-General:

J. Weston Allen, Republican	402
Morris I. Becker, Socialist	0
Joseph A. Conry, Democrat	89
Conrad W. Crooker, Prohibition	7
William R. Henry, Socialist	0

Councillor, First District:

Harry H. Williams, Republican	407
---	-----

Senator, Norfolk and Plymouth Districts:

George E. Mansfield, Democrat	111
David S. McIntosh, Republican	366
Daniel Perry Rice, Nonpartisan	20

Representative in General Court, Second Plymouth District:

Alfred E. Green, Democrat	122
Walter Haynes, Republican	395

County Commissioner, Plymouth County:

Charles S. Beal, Republican	401
Edward P. Boynton, Democrat	90

Associate Commissioner, Plymouth County:

William L. Sprague	52
Ernest H. Sparrell	6
Joseph F. Merritt	2

District Attorney, Southeastern District:

Frederick G. Katzman, Republican	386
--	-----

Sheriff, Plymouth County, to fill vacancy:

Earl P. Blake, Republican	409
George N. Hubbard, Democrat	81

Shall the Rearrangement of the Constitution of the Commonwealth, submitted by the Constitutional Convention, be approved and ratified? Yes, 233. No, 68. Blanks, 246.

Shall an Act passed by the General Court in the year 1919, entitled, "An Act relative to the establishment and maintenance of continuation schools and courses of instruction for employed minors" be ratified?

Yes, 249. No, 44. Blanks, 252.

Shall Chapter 116 General Acts of 1919, approved by the General Court without division, which provides that deposits in savings banks and savings departments of trust companies may be placed on interest once a month and not oftener; that dividends on such deposits may be declared semi-annually and not oftener, and that such interest shall not be paid on any such deposits withdrawn between dividend days, be approved? Yes, 246. No, 89. Blanks, 212.

TOWN CLERKS' CONVENTION

At a meeting of the Town Clerks of the several towns comprising the Second Plymouth Representative District, held at the Town Clerk's Office at Marshfield, on Friday the 14th day of November, 1919, at 12 o'clock, noon, it was ascertained by the returns from each town that the number of votes cast for each candidate for Representative to the General Court on Tuesday the 4th day of November, 1919, were as follows:

	<i>Marsh- field</i>	<i>Pem- broke</i>	<i>Dux- bury</i>	<i>Nor- well</i>	<i>Scitu- ate</i>
Alfred E. Green, Democrat	81	60	186	52	122
Walter Haynes, Republican	231	121	152	181	395
Blanks	38	16	16	15	30
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	350	197	354	248	547

Total number of Ballots cast, 1696.

Walter Haynes of Scituate having a majority of the votes cast was declared elected and his certificate was made out in accordance therewith.

HERBERT I. MACOMBER, *Town Clerk of Marshfield.*

WILLIAM A. KEY, *Town Clerk of Pembroke.*

GEORGE H. STEARNS, *Town Clerk of Duxbury.*

JOSEPH F. MERRITT, *Town Clerk of Norwell.*

JETSON WADE, *Town Clerk of Scituate,*

Attest: JETSON WADE,
Town Clerk.

MARRIAGES, 1919

Jan. 4, Kenneth Mansfield of Scituate and Edwina M. Bellows of Worcester, married by Robert MacDonald, Clergyman, at Worcester.

April 10, William Everett Franzen of Scituate and Bessie Burrows Richardson of Scituate, married by Herbert M. Manks, Justice of the Peace, at Boston.

April 29, Laurence Jetson Wade of Scituate and Ruth Brown of Scituate, married by Howard Key Bartow, Clergyman, at Scituate.

May 7, Walter C. Vinal of Scituate and Sara T. Jenkins of Scituate, married by William Ware Locke, Minister, at Scituate.

May 24, Edward A. Litchfield of Scituate and Annie E. Anderson of Boston, married by George Stanley Fiske, Clergyman, at Boston.

May 25, Waldo F. Bates, Jr. of Scituate and Catharine L. Haskell of Boston, married by Charles F. Dole, Minister, at Boston.

June 8, William Henry Jordan of Malden and Myrite R. Gorrill of Malden, married by Harvey E. Dorr, Clergyman, at Scituate.

June 27, J. Frank Crane of Scituate and Edith E. (Newcomb) Litchfield of Scituate, married by William C. Goneher, D.D., Minister, at St. Stephen's, N. B.

June 28, James T. Dacey of Scituate and Mary R. McManus of Scituate, married by Daniel J. Carney, Priest, at Scituate.

July 2, Frank C. Cadigan of Somerville and Mabel C. Bates of Scituate, married by John Weaver Sherman, Justice of the Peace, at Boston.

July 6, Walter T. LaChasse of Scituate and Florence J. Hyland of Scituate, married by Augustine M. McMahan, Priest, at Cohasset.

July 31, George William Fleming of Brookfield and Florence May Dorr of Scituate, married by William Archie Karraker, Minister, at Scituate.

Aug. 8, Herbert F. Arnold of Scituate and Grace Mildred Hunt of Scituate, married by Lewis Edward Perry, Minister, at Scituate.

Aug. 16, James William Holland, Jr. of Scituate and Rena Lois Damon of Scituate, married by Ernest Alonzo Thomas, Minister, at Marshfield.

Aug. 17, Camillous C. Shelton of Scituate and Ruth H. Rogers of Scituate, married by William Archie Karraker, Minister, at Scituate.

Aug. 30, William Hartnell Bartlett of Quincy and Eudora Franklin Bailey of Scituate, married by William A. Karraker, Minister, at Scituate.

Aug. 30, Burgess Allison Edwards of Scituate and Jean Chandler Lawson of Scituate, married by A. A. Morrison, Clergyman, at Scituate.

Aug. 31, Henry Francis Holland of Scituate and Sarah Lewis Lincoln of Cohasset, married by Fred V. Stanley, Minister, at Cohasset.

Sept. 6, William McKinley Johnson of Camp Chase, Ohio, and Maria Valentine Pierce of Scituate, married by Ashley Day Leavitt, Minister, at Scituate.

Sept. 8, Gordon L. Vickery of Scituate and Ruth Anna Carter of Scituate, married by Edward Lyman Eustis, Clergyman, at Cohasset.

Sept. 18, Leopold Magnus, Jr. of Medfield and Mattie Florence Damon of Scituate, married by Lewis Edward Perry, Minister, at Scituate.

Oct. 3, Wilbur H. Henderson of Scituate and Gladys H. Williams of Scituate, married by H. Usher Monro, Minister, at Scituate.

Oct. 8, James H. Stacey of White River Junction, Vt. and Ethel Bonney of Scituate, married by William Ware Locke, Minister, at Scituate.

Oct. 8, Dennis H. Shea of Scituate and Henrietta Marie Bean of Scituate, married by Daniel J. Carney, Priest, at Cohasset.

Oct. 9, Edward Franklin Hatch of Norwell and Adelaide Rosina Clapp of Scituate, married by William Ware Locke, Minister, at Scituate.

Oct. 16, Ralph L. Conte of Scituate and Santina Miccichi of Boston, married by Rev. Antonio De Carolis, Priest, at Boston.

Oct. 16, James Scazalonia of Scituate and Elizabeth McPhee of Cohasset, married by Daniel J. Carney, Priest, at Cohasset.

Oct. 19, James A. Ward of Scituate and Doris Dana Beals of Everett, married by Daniel J. Carney, Priest, at Cohasset.

Oct. 22, Harold S. Burden of Cohasset and Elsie Jane Litchfield of Scituate, married by Linneus M. Bosworth, at Scituate.

Oct. 25, George Edward Procter of Nashua, N. H. and Sara Lois Patterson of South Merrimack, N. H., married by Lewis Edward Perry, Minister, at Scituate.

Oct. 25, Nelson Crawford Fales of Scituate and Elizabeth Peabody Longley of Brookline, married by Henry H. Sherries, Clergyman, at Brookline.

Oct. 25, Joseph E. Holland of Scituate and Adelaide Emily Ferreira of Cohasset, married by Daniel J. Carney, Priest, at Cohasset.

Oct. 26, Leroy Merritt Whittaker of Scituate and Mary Frances O'Hern of Scituate, married by Daniel J. Carney, Priest, at Scituate.

Oct. 29, Alvin S. Lampson of Scituate and Cecelia E. Gillis of Scituate, married by Daniel J. Carney, Priest, at Cohasset.

Nov. 8, Fred Bergman of Scituate and Stella Olson of Brockton, married by Peter Zeockerg, Minister, West Bridgewater.

Nov. 11, Henry E. Bearce of Scituate and Mary A. Finnie of Scituate, married by Joseph Cooper, Clergyman, at Scituate.

Nov. 12, George Elmer Burrows of Scituate and Esther Elizabeth Cole of Scituate, married by Howard Key Bartow, Clergyman, at Scituate.

Nov. 24, Addison Fordyce of New York City and Dorothy Delabarre of Scituate, married by Ashley Ray Leavitt, at Brookline.

Nov. 26, Walter C. Elliott of Scituate and Edith R. Bartlett of Newburyport, married by Charles Sumner Holton, Clergyman, at Newburyport.

Nov. 27, Frederick S. Mahon of Brookline and Bridget A. Flaherty of Scituate, married by Daniel J. Carney, Priest, at Cohasset.

Nov. 29, Maxwell Rothman Jenkins of Scituate and Esther Oliver Bates of Sherborn, married by Harvey E. Dorr, Clergyman, at Scituate.

Dec. 1, William James Horne of Lynn and Castina Elizabeth Brookings of Abington, married by Lewis E. Perry, at Scituate.

Dec. 29, John Theodore Litchfield and Maude Frances Damon of Scituate, married by Lewis Edward Perry, Clergyman, at Scituate.

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE IN THE YEAR 1919

DATE	NAME	NAMES OF PARENTS	MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER
Jan. 15	Catharine Flaherty.....	Marcus J and Hannah Flaherty.....	Dineen
Jan. 18	Marion Evelyn Amsden.....	Ernest A. and Nellie E. Amsden.....	Allen
Feb. 9	Winslow Parker Freeman.....	Russell P. and Edith B. Freeman.....	Fowle
Feb. 10	Meriam Elizabeth Smith.....	William F. and Rosanna Smith.....	Dwyer
Mar. 1	Carolyn Mitchell.....	George F. and Lucy D. Mitchell.....	Marsh
Mar. 12	Stillborn.....		
April 2	Priscilla M. Litchfield.....	George L. and May C. Litchfield.....	Haartz
May 20	Irving Andrew Young.....	Irving N. and Helena J. Young.....	Melaniffe
May 29	Henry C. Patterson.....	Gilbert and Elizabeth Patterson.....	Stark
June 5	Stillborn.....		
June 22	Eleanor Sherlock Hatch.....	Herbert T. and Elizabeth J. Hatch....	Jackson
July 1	Samuel Walker McCall.....	Henry and Dorothy McCall.....	Lawson
	Jean McCall.....		
July 17	—Friar.....	James F. and Nellie Friar.....	Kelley
July 18	Paul Francis Gregory.....	Francis O. and Margaret T. Gregory...	O'Neil
Aug. 13	Annie Maria Vinal.....	Edward C. and Elsie M. Vinal.....	Adolphson
Aug. 16	— Johnston.....	William and Lena Johnston.....	McKinnon
Aug. 17	— Coveney.....	Philip P. and Beatrice E. Coveney....	Daly
Sept. 8	Evcleth Richardson.....	Earl S. and Marion T. Richardson....	White
Sept. 8	Ruth Carpenter.....	George L. and Nettie M. Carpenter....	Story
Sept. 12	Charles Gillis Stearns.....	Warren H. and Mary Stearns.....	Gillis
Sept. 13	— Burr.....	Isaac T. and Evelyn Burr.....	Thayer
Sept. 27	Sidney Ross Withem.....	Jesse M. and Marion A. Withem.....	Ross
Sept. 27	Patricia Souther.....	Frank J. and Martha Souther.....	McCullagh
Oct. 4	George Lewis McCarty.....	Fred G. and Nora McCarty.....	Hennessey
Nov. 10	Esther Matilda Spear.....	Chester F. and Bertha W. Spear.....	Cushman
Nov. 14	Anna Clark.....	Joseph and Agnes B. Clark.....	Donaher
Nov. 22	Mary Francis Healy.....	John J. and Hannah Healy.....	Hourihan
Dec. 4	— Pena.....	Jack and Mamie Pena.....	Barrows
Dec. 17	— Gates.....	Sidney S. and Ida F. Gates.....	Cohen
Dec. 31	John Alfred Cogswell, Jr.....	John A. and Georgina E. Cogswell....	Golding
1918			
Sept. 29	Robert Francis Kelly.....	John S. and Gertrude Kelly.....	Duffee
Dec. 5	Gerald Dwyer.....	Thomas L. and Carrie Dwyer.....	Doten
Dec. 29	Frances Louise Fallon.....	Frank F. and Ellen M. Fallon.....	Howes
1913			
Sept. 14	Clinton A. Murphy.....	John C., Jr. and Sarah J. Murphy....	Ward

DEATHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE IN THE YEAR 1919

Report of Town Clerk — Deaths

DATE	NAME OF DECEASED	AGE Y. M. D.	CAUSE OF DEATH	NAMES OF PARENTS
Jan. 30	Everett Bradford Hollis	37 9 24	Strangulation	Frank Hollis and ——— Hammond
Feb. 28	Ellen L. Webb	79 8 13	Carcinoma of Bowel	Horatio G. Reed and Welthea W. Walker
Mar. 8	Catherine Hoar	75 2 7	Lobar Pneumonia	Edward Ward and Martha McLean
Mar. 18	James Nathaniel Turner	84 9 18	Cerebral Apoplexy	Nathaniel Turner and Mary Ellms
Mar. 22	Robert Y. Nichols	82 4 22	Erysipelas	Benjamin Nichols and ———
April 8	Matilda Cushman	64 9 19	Unknown Skeleton unearthed March 6, 1919	Isaac Nightindale and Alice Hall
April 14	Josephine B. Kelley	74 — —	Chronic Valvular Heart Disease	Peter Forman and Anna S. Swenson
April 22	Moses Barrett Colman	80 2 22	Chronic Valvular Heart Disease	Moses R. Colman and Polly Cole
May 22	Etta E. Litchfield	58 11 8	Valvular Heart Disease	Joseph A. Litchfield and Mary E. Litchfield
June 1	Edwin Augustus Peterson	68 3 7	Cerebral Hemorrhage	William H. Peterson and Ellen F. Parcel
July 21	John Joseph Richards	— 10 16	Acute Lymphatic Leukemia	George Richards and Gracc L. O'Brien
July 27	George Gorham Walbach	66 9 28	Uræmia	Lewis A. de B. Walbach and Penelope R. Williams
Aug. 15	William Joseph Reagan	63 9 28	Chronic Pulmonary Tuberculosis	Patrick Reagan and Catherine Morgan
Aug. 20	Jennie A. Mullaly	64 9 5	Arterio Sclerosis	John M. Mullaly and Mary A. Sims
Aug. 21	Martha Heston Todd	43 7 28	Acute Colitis	Gilbert Heston Todd and Susan Beidler
Aug. 25	Sarah A. Nott	53 11 25	Cancer of Intestines	John J. Delano and Priscilla Brown
Aug. 30	Sarah F. Conant	59 8 12	Cerebral Hemorrhage	James H. L. Hatch and Eveline Edwards
Sept. 14	Harry C. Patterson	3 17	Cerebral Spinal Meningitis	Gilbert Patterson and Elizabeth Stark
Oct. 5	George V. Yenetchi	75 1 22	Acute Indigestion, Pulmonary Hemorrhage	Constantine Yenetchi and Sophia Hutchins
Nov. 27	Sarah M. Sailsbury	73 11 11	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Harvey Snow and Thankful Doane
Dec. 3	Elizabeth Jellows	9 9 20	Concussion of Brain and Shock. Organic Heart Disease	Moses H. Jellows and Margaret Quinn
Dec. 12	George H. Sables	88 — 10	Old Age	Thomas Sables and ———
Dec. 16	Webster Litchfield	82 9 24	Valvular Disease of Heart	Orange Litchfield and Elizabeth C. Merritt
Dec. 18	Albert K. Briggs	82 7 25	Cerebral Hemorrhage. General Senility	David Briggs and Charlotte Bradford
Dec. 29	Charles R. Richardson	31 9 4	Carcinoma of the Intestines, Tubercular Peritonitis	William P. Richardson and Sarah M. Stickle

BROUGHT INTO TOWN FOR INTERMENT, 1919

DATE	NAME OF PERSON	AGE Y. M. D.	CAUSE OF DEATH	PLACE OF BURIAL	PLACE OF DEATH
Jan. 9	John B. Guelpa.....	73 10 —	Carcinoma of Throat.....	Catholic Cemetery.....	Marshfield
Jan. 10	Joseph Drew Hutchinson.....	65 8 19	Cancer of Stomach.....	Fairview Cemetery.....	Cohasset
Jan. 22	Amos W. Merritt.....	85 8 17	Nephritis.....	Groveland Cemetery.....	Boston
Feb. 29	Laura T. Cliff.....	70 5 27	Cerebral Hemorrhage.....	Union Cemetery.....	Washington, D. C.
Feb. 1	Warren Litchfield.....	25 7 10	Uraemia.....	Groveland Cemetery.....	Boston
Feb. 8	Grace Helen Walker.....	28 4 11	Suicide.....	Groveland Cemetery.....	Braintree
April 24	Alba Parker Smith.....	95 9 19	Bronchitis.....	Groveland Cemetery.....	Milton
April 25	Elenor Ward.....	— 7 2	Acute Broncho Pneumonia.....	Groveland Cemetery.....	West Newton
May 29	Charlotte Quinton.....	41 7 22	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.....	Groveland Cemetery.....	Boston
May 19	Charles R. Hayes.....	72 2 21	Broncho Pneumonia.....	Groveland Cemetery.....	Chelsea
May 27	Hannah A. Atherton.....	72 6 18	Carcinoma of Intestine.....	Union Cemetery.....	Weymouth
Mar. 19	William Ferguson.....	61 — —	Myocarditis.....	Fairview Cemetery.....	Boston
Mar. 3	Emeline A. Cudworth.....	89 2 18	Arterio Sclerosis.....	Fairview Cemetery.....	Boston
Mar. 23	Mary Griffin.....	5 2 —	Diphtheria.....	Catholic Cemetery.....	Boston
Mar. 24	Capt. Manuel Silva Enos.....	72 7 21	Cerebral Hemorrhage.....	Catholic Cemetery.....	Cohasset
Mar. 31	Annie Patterson.....	68 11 19	Lobar Pneumonia.....	Fairview Cemetery.....	Boston
June 9	Jeanette Coffin.....	— 10 25	Broncho Pneumonia.....	Groveland Cemetery.....	Worcester
June 30	Katrina Smith.....	75 10 25	Arterio Sclerosis.....	Fairview Cemetery.....	Boston
July 9	Ellen M. Smith.....	63 7 —	Embolism.....	Groveland Cemetery.....	Boston
July 2	Ellen R. Ward.....	81 5 5	Old Age; Heart Trouble.....	Catholic Cemetery.....	Plymouth
July 6	Alice Litchfield.....	39 — —	Cerebral Embolus.....	Union Cemetery.....	New Britain, Conn.
Aug. 17	Lettie Grace Kimball.....	41 2 6	Carcinoma of Bladder.....	Groveland Cemetery.....	Cohasset
Sept. 9	William Connolly.....	5 2 4	Diphtheria.....	Catholic Cemetery.....	Boston
Dec. 18	Morris Hall Bailey.....	21 1 23	Fracture of Vertebra.....	Groveland Cemetery.....	Arcadia, Florida
Dec. 28	— Litchfield.....	— — —	Stillborn.....	Groveland Cemetery.....	Whitman

SUMMARY, 1919

Number of births registered in Scituate for the year 1919.....		35
Males.....	18	
Females.....	17	
Number of marriage licenses issued.....	44	
Number of marriages recorded.....	43	
Number of deaths for the year.....		26
Males.....	14	
Females.....	12	
The lowest death rate on record in Scituate Brought to Town and recorded.....		25
Number of dogs licensed for the year.....		151
Males.....	120	
Females.....	30	
Breeders' license.....	1	
Amount less Town Clerk's fees paid into the County Treasury.....		\$409 80
Number of resident hunters' licenses issued		154
Non-resident.....		1

**REGISTERED VOTERS IN THE TOWN OF SCITUATE
OCTOBER, 1919**

Males	762
Females	171

Male residents of the Town of Scituate, between the ages of 18 and 45 years, subject to military duty 317

All persons are requested to report omissions or corrections in the births, marriages and deaths. Blanks for the return of births will be furnished to those applying therefor by the Town Clerk.

JETSON WADE,
Town Clerk.

REPORT OF THE SCITUATE WATER COMPANY

STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES

January 1, 1920

Assets

Supply property	\$61,600 00
Pumping plant	49,721 10
Distribution system	273,240 61
Cash on hand	4,571 07
Notes Receivable	2,700 00
	<hr/>
	\$391,832 78

Liabilities

Capital stock	\$250,000 00
Bonds outstanding	100,000 00
Notes Payable	25,500 00
Accounts Payable	7,879 27
Profit and Loss	8,453 51
	<hr/>
	\$391,832 78

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES OF THE
SCITUATE WATER COMPANY FOR THE
YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1919*Receipts*

Jan.	8.	Town bill	\$2,183 33
Jan.	8.	Meter rates	2,271 70
Jan.	23.	Interest on deposits	24 93
Jan.	23.	Water rates	68 60
Feb.	4.	Water rates	256 30
Feb.	4.	Service rates	25 33

Mar.	15.	Water rates	\$68 80
Mar.	15.	Loan	1,000 00
April	1.	Water rates	229 00
April	7.	Water rates	55 00
April	7.	Loan	400 00
April	30.	Interest on deposits	12 33
May	31.	Water rates	10,002 24
May	31.	Meter rates	1,424 85
May	31.	Service rates	53 35
June	3.	Water rates	1,554 61
June	17.	Water rates	120 90
June	19.	Water rates	216 50
June	19.	Service rates	16 00
June	30.	Meter rates	224 19
June	30.	Water rates	1,889 10
July	1.	Water rates	5,737 00
July	7.	Town bill	2,350 01
July	7.	Water rates	2,185 42
July	17.	Water rates	9,100 30
July	17.	Meter rates	191 95
July	18.	Water rates	3,546 10
July	18.	Meter rates	146 26
July	23.	Water rates	3,699 34
July	31.	Interest on deposit	12 22
Aug.	6.	Water rates	1,818 00
Aug.	6.	Meter rates	399 93
Aug.	6.	Service rates	12 20
Aug.	19.	Water rates	2,190 53
Aug.	30.	Water rates	382 20
Aug.	30.	Meter rates	1,429 42
Sept.	5.	Meter rates	103 90
Sept.	5.	Service rates	136 43
Sept.	30.	Water rates	1,732 45
Sept.	30.	Meter rates	74 76
Oct.	17.	Water rates	167 66
Oct.	17.	Service rates	17 20
Oct.	23.	Interest on deposit	54 79
Nov.	27.	Water rates	248 48

Nov. 27.	Service rates	\$38 47
Nov. 27.	Meter rates	68 07
		<hr/>
		\$57,940 15

Expenditures

Jan. 2.	Pumping expenses	\$386 04
Jan. 2.	Distribution operation	125 00
Jan. 23.	Distribution maintenance	204 26
Jan. 23.	Commercial expense	181 66
Jan. 27.	Interest on bonds	2,500 00
Jan. 27.	Taxes	64 62
Jan. 27.	Taxes	70 00
Jan. 27.	Service maintenance	63 82
Jan. 27.	Property account, meter	400 00
Jan. 27.	General expense	70 51
Feb. 1.	Dividend on preferred stock	2,500 00
Feb. 1.	Commercial expense	359 31
Feb. 2.	Distribution operation	250 00
Feb. 2.	Distribution maintenance	71 61
Feb. 2.	Interest on note	150 00
Feb. 28.	Pumping expenses	143 86
Feb. 28.	Insurance	41 00
Feb. 28.	Taxes	5 00
Feb. 28.	Service maintenance	4 60
Mar. 8.	Notes Payable	1,000 00
Mar. 9.	Legal expense	400 00
April 1.	Distribution maintenance	50 67
April 1.	Commercial expense	274 18
April 1.	Pumping expenses	72 20
April 29.	Distribution operation	125 00
April 29.	Interest	150 00
April 29.	Service maintenance	26 87
May 6.	Pumping	872 25
May 13.	Distribution maintenance	468 61
May 13.	Distribution operation	250 00
May 13.	Commercial expense	2,865 19
May 13.	General expense	58 95

106 *Report of Scituate Water Company — Expenditures*

May	31.	Interest on notes	\$450 00
May	31.	Notes Payable	3,000 00
May	31.	Legal expense	225 00
May	31.	Legal expense	414 77
May	31.	Taxes	26 50
May	31.	Legal	150 00
May	31.	Service maintenance	148 63
June	19.	Pumping	143 24
June	19.	Distribution maintenance	208 95
June	24.	General expense	220 43
June	24.	Interest on notes	331 00
June	24.	Service maintenance	56 20
June	24.	Commercial expense	280 25
July	1.	Commercial expense	209 01
July	12.	Pumping	360 46
July	26.	Purification	762 22
July	26.	Distribution operation	125 00
July	26.	Distribution maintenance	219 20
July	29.	General expense	65 94
July	29.	Interest on bonds	2,500 00
July	29.	Interest on notes	150 00
July	29.	Legal expense	512 25
July	29.	Legal expense	200 00
July	29.	Taxes, Town of Scituate	4,728 20
July	29.	Construction	175 30
July	29.	Taxes	20 42
July	29.	Service maintenance	38 10
Aug.	1.	Dividend on stock (Preferred and Common)	5,500 00
Aug.	5.	Commercial expense	203 06
Aug.	9.	Distribution maintenance	235 62
Aug.	15.	Construction	2,086 26
Aug.	27.	Pumping expenses	718 52
Aug.	27.	Purification	548 70
Aug.	27.	Distribution operation	125 00
Aug.	27.	Interest	150 00
Aug.	27.	General expense	45 91
Aug.	30.	Service maintenance	53 40

Sept. 3.	Commercial expense	\$532 58
Sept. 18.	Distribution maintenance	79 63
Sept. 18.	Distribution operation	250 00
Sept. 18.	General expense	308 45
Sept. 18.	Pumping expenses	190 42
Sept. 24.	Purification	17 05
Sept. 24.	Interest	32 50
Sept. 24.	Notes Payable	1,000 00
Sept. 24.	Construction	345 00
Sept. 24.	Taxes	27 47
Sept. 24.	Service maintenance	1 50
Oct. 1.	Commercial expense	521 10
Oct. 1.	Distribution operation	150 00
Oct. 9.	Distribution maintenance	286 24
Oct. 9.	Purification	98 83
Oct. 11.	Pumping expenses	24 35
Oct. 11.	Taxes, Town of Scituate	6,086 30
Oct. 11.	Interest on notes	450 00
Oct. 11.	General expense	139 99
Nov. 1.	Construction	61 20
Nov. 4.	General expense	39 53
Nov. 4.	Notes Receivable	2,500 00
Nov. 4.	Notes Payable	400 00
Nov. 4.	Taxes	100 00
Nov. 5.	Pumping expenses	98 20
Nov. 14.	Distribution maintenance	269 01
Nov. 14.	Commercial expense	2 00
Nov. 14.	Interest	300 00
Nov. 14.	Services	255 32
Dec. 1.	Commercial expense	663 91
Dec. 19.	Pumping	435 62
Dec. 26.	Distribution operation	300 00
Dec. 31.	Distribution maintenance	285 80
Dec. 31.	General expense	20 63
Dec. 31.	Construction	157 20
Dec. 31.	Taxes	242 00
Dec. 31.	Services	317 62
		<hr/>
		\$56,582 20

REPORT OF THE PARK COMMISSION

The street plots in the Town have been cared for as in past years, and in many instances have reflected credit on the caretakers.

About two hundred and fifty loads of material were carted on to the Soldiers' park, the surface graded and seeded, and the lawn around the monument mowed a number of times. Conditions during the building of the pool rendered further mowing impracticable.

The grounds around and adjoining the Egypt Station were placed in the care of Mr. Charles F. Andrews, and the work was done to the satisfaction of all. Crushed stone will be placed on the path on the westerly side of the park.

There was considerable delay in getting the renovation of the Scituate Light started, owing to the inability of the commission to obtain details of the original structure. Mr. William W. Damon was employed late in the season to repair the long shed connecting the house and tower, provide new windows, build the stairways and landings in the tower and in other ways make the property available for the purposes for which it was acquired by the Town.

In addition to the present appropriation which will soon be exhausted we ask an appropriation for this year of five hundred dollars, to be spent in still further restoring the property, and three hundred and fifty dollars for the general work of the commission.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM H. NORTH, *Chairman*,
JOHN F. DALBY,
FRANK H. BARRY,

Park Commission.

REPORT OF TREE WARDEN

During the past year I have followed my customary policy of spending as much of my appropriation as was absolutely needed for the upkeep and planting of young trees. I have planted one hundred and sixty-seven trees: some of these I have had to reset, being either run over or backed into by automobiles. I have tried to keep all corners in the Town free from growing brush that makes it bad for accidents from automobiles.

I wish to state that the North Scituate Improvement Association has done some very good work in trying to beautify that part of the Town by planting every year around seventy-five trees. This year they have put six hundred pounds of bone meal around those that have been planted in the past years.

Mr. Thomas Lawson has also taken considerable interest in our shade trees. He has planted some handsome elms around the Common at Scituate Centre which I know must have been at a great expense.

The value of healthy trees by our roadside is one of our Town's best assets.

Every intelligent person will advocate a generous appropriation for tree warden's work, whoever he may be.

I wish to thank all who have shown interest in my work, in the past, and to hope that they will continue to show interest in the future.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM F. FORD.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

To the Citizens of Scituate we present our report:

With the exception of a severe epidemic of influenza during the first part of the year, we have had fewer cases of contagious diseases in Town than for many years.

The inhabitants of North Scituate Beach were delighted with the results following the draining of the marshes back of the Cliff House. The marshes are much cleaner, and the quantity of mosquitoes has been reduced very perceptibly.

There has been the usual number of complaints about cesspools and garbage which have been attended to.

The inspection of dairies has gone on as usual.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM P. GROVESTEN, *Chairman*,
GEORGE T. OTIS,
JOHN W. BURKE,
Board of Health

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF PLUMBING

Scituate, Mass., January 1, 1920.

Board of Health, Scituate, Mass.

Chairman,

Dear Sir: Owing to the increased building operations over last year more plumbing has been installed, all applications for permits to perform plumbing have been promptly granted by me, which work has been approved as meeting all requirements of our Plumbing Regulations. As Scituate has no building regulations I find that at a few of our shore resorts advantage has been taken of this condition and buildings have been erected entirely too close for the best interest of public health. During the summer these places are overinhabited so that any contagious disease breaking out there would be a very serious affair. As these sections grow it is highly essential that the very best sanitary conditions be made possible, especially as to the proper disposal of sewerage.

The problem is growing more complicated each year; therefore I am directing more attention to these thickly settled summer colonies in order that our sanitary laws be strictly enforced so as to maintain the best conditions possible for the general public health.

Respectfully yours,

ARTHUR R. MERRITT,
Inspector of Plumbing.

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF MILK

To the Citizens of Scituate:

There were fourteen milk licenses issued for the year 1919.
I have tested samples of milk, and found them up to the
standard required by the Massachusetts Board of Health.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE T. OTIS,
Milk Inspector.

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF SLAUGHTERING

To the Scituate Board of Health:

Gentlemen: During the past year I have inspected forty-nine swine, nine veal and five beeves, a total of sixty-three head of slaughtered animals and found them all fit for human consumption.

Respectfully submitted,

J. F. BRESNAHAN,
Inspector.

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

North Scituate, Mass.

January 16, 1920.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

As Sealer of Weights and Measures for this year I make the following report. Owing to the delay in getting new equipment for 1919 which I did not receive until August, and being sick about that time, nearly all the summer stores, which are open only a few months in the year, had closed before I could get to them.

There are still a few year-round stores which have not been taken care of yet, but will be by May 1, 1920, the expiration of my year, and will appear in next year's report.

The equipment for 1920 has arrived and there need be no delay this year.

Respectfully submitted,

RUSSELL T. KNOX.

January 16, 1920.

REPORT OF CHIEF OF POLICE

December 31, 1919.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I herewith submit the annual report of the Police Department. The department was called to make an unusual amount of investigations this year; owing to the condition of the times there have been many entries to property, but fortunately very little if any property has been taken and it has been found necessary to detail officers for a time to cover these districts affected, but the department is working steadily ahead under the greatest handicap that any Police Department is probably forced to face, caused by the districts being far removed from one another instead of being a compact town.

The question of automobile traffic is becoming a serious one; the increased use of automobiles during the past two years affords interesting speculation on the part of the Police Department as to the outcome.

The highways of nearly all Massachusetts towns are so congested with automobile traffic during the summer season as to make it almost unsafe for one to operate, especially Sundays and holidays; in fact in Scituate on Sundays and holidays, the Police Department has caused to be counted on the County Way seven hundred (700) automobiles per hour, passing a given point, or about one machine every 5.14 seconds.

Take our Humarock Beach, for instance; the parking of cars at the Beach on Sundays and holidays ran as high as 480 cars while four years ago very few cars went to the Beach.

During the year 1919, there were approximately 500,000 cars registered in New England states; Massachusetts alone

furnished about 177,000 pleasure cars and about 60,000 trucks and with the increased development of more popular priced cars, and the traffic caused by the Tercentenary celebration, it is fair to assume these figures may multiply during the next two years.

I hereby recommend an appropriation of five thousand, five hundred dollars for police work in 1920

JOHN F. TURNER,
Chief of Police.

REPORT OF FIRE DEPARTMENT

To the Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen: The Board of Engineers appointed by your honorable board for the year ending April 30, 1920, met in accordance with your instructions and organized with the following officers:

Charles M. Litchfield, chief; Alfred B. Cole, first assistant chief; Joseph P. Murphy, second assistant chief; Harry M. Litchfield, district chief; Frank W. Litchfield, district chief and clerk of board.

This department has been called to twenty-six alarms during the year. The department has laid 14,900 feet of hose to these fires. The department has been called out of Town once during the year. At the time the fire department was organized in 1903 the valuation was \$3,369,645 and it increased to \$6,327,990 in 1919; this valuation has been steadily growing without any increased efficiency in the fire-fighting apparatus. The Town has been especially fortunate in not having had any disastrous fires, with the exception of the one at Humarock at which we were obliged to call for outside assistance which is not now available. Those who witnessed the good work of the Hull fire pumping engine can readily see what this department would be able to do with a similar piece of apparatus.

The cost of a pumping engine might at first consideration seem exorbitant but in view of the fact that it only means an assessment of .002 per cent on the 1919 valuation and the amount of taxable property which might be wiped out by a fire occurring in any of the congested districts with our present equipment, it seems to be the unanimous opinion of the Board of Engineers that the Town equip the fire department with an up-to-date pumping engine.

CHARLES M. LITCHFIELD, *Chief.*

ALFRED B. COLE, *First Assistant Chief,*

JOSEPH P. MURPHY, *Second Assistant Chief,*

HARRY M. LITCHFIELD, *District Chief,*

FRANK W. LITCHFIELD; *District Chief and Clerk.*

REPORT OF FOREST WARDEN

Scituate, December 31, 1919.

To the Citizens of the Town of Scituate:

The forest fires for the year have been few on account of the rainy summer season; there were a few fires in February, March and April, and a few this fall. The two largest fires of the year were those that had gotten beyond control of the party burning up trash, etc. We ought to make an effort to do all the burning of rubbish before the season is too far advanced so as to eliminate as far as possible these disastrous forest fires. I recommend an appropriation of \$500 for forest fires.

E. R. SEAVERNS,
Forest Warden.

REPORT OF WELCOME HOME COMMITTEE

To the Board of Selectmen, Scituate, Massachusetts.

Gentlemen: As Chairman of the Scituate Welcome Home Committee I have to report:

Owing to the enthusiastic co-operation of your Board, the generosity of the Town and the Town's residents and other friends and well wishers of our brave soldier and sailor boys, the work of your Committee has been most successful and a credit to your selection.

What at first was intended as a simple but hearty welcome to those boys and girls of the Town, who fearlessly and self-sacrificedly met the succoring call of humanity and under their country's direction threw themselves into the awful world war, from the first spread itself into a great affair which at its height and its conclusion put our Town on the world's permanent map of patriotic gratitude.

At the beginning it was understood that your intention was to have your Committee give to our returned sons and daughters a fitting banquet, dance and medals at a cost of \$500 to \$1,000. At your Committee's first meeting it developed that nothing would satisfy our grateful townspeople but a celebration which would surpass that of all other communities in the country of equal size of Scituate; we should have a large memorial tablet with fitting mounting in a park where nature's beauty would splendidly set it off, we should have on Independence Day a grand unveiling with music and oratory, and from the unveiling the assembled masses should march to an all-day festivity and then from a great building holding 5,000 people there should be presented to all our returned sons and daughters by orators of national repute the most beautiful bronze medal possible and to the parents and dear ones of those who went but did not return, an equally beautiful gold medal.

It was my privilege to present the park and to turn over the Dreamwold grounds to the Committee to use as it thought best.

I believe I draw no long bow when I say that never in the history of countless similar celebrations has there been the equal in impressiveness, beauty and heart and soul thrillness of that exquisite Fourth of July when at the end of an oration by Massachusetts' great War-Governor, Samuel W. McCall, and to the music of two full bands and the wild applause of over 4,000 mothers, wives, fathers, daughters, sweethearts and friends 170 uniformed boys and girls stood to have the honor badge fixed to their breasts.

The Sunday previous to this event, the same building was filled to bursting with an equally impressive audience who listened to the Memorial service of a large orchestra, a choir of five hundred and the seven Divines of Scituate and an address by the Right Reverend E. S. Rousmaniere of St. Paul's Cathedral, Boston, which amidst joy and pride brought tears to every eye.

At the close of the Fourth of July's medal presentation, an audience of between fifteen thousand and twenty thousand witnessed what was probably the largest and most beautifully complete war pageant that was ever set in the world outside great cities. This pageant filled the quarter mile long Dreamwold lawn, broken here and there with appropriate shrubbery and backgrounded with the Dreamwold Show Stables, Racing Stables and Riding Academy which afforded dressing rooms for the hundreds of participants and beautiful hidden bowers for bands and orchestra. Some idea may be had of the great occasion when I say that there were parked in the Dreamwold grounds some three thousand automobiles.

At 7 p.m., after the pageant, a great banquet was held in the Town Hall at the finish of which the dance began at the big Dreamwold Coach House, during which and until 1.30 a.m., moving pictures were shown on the outside to an audience estimated at from thirty thousand to forty thou-

sand who came from everywhere in between six thousand and eight thousand automobiles.

I dwell on this truly marvelous Welcome Home affair that it may go into our Town's annals to the everlasting glory of those whose ability, patriotism and strenuous efforts made the great success possible.

First. Your Board.

Second. The splendid Committee your Board selected.

Third. The Divines of the Town who from first to last urged from their pulpits and in house-to-house canvasses everything and more suggested by the Committee.

Fourth. The women of the Town, God bless them! How they did work and how they did prod the men folk to additional effort. Special credit is due the Scituate Woman's Club, Woman's Relief Corps, Independent Order of Odd Ladies, Co-ordination of Ladies' Aid Societies, Daughters of the American Revolution, American Red Cross, Girl Scouts, War Camp Community Service and many others.

Fifth. The girls of the Town who made possible the most beautiful of all pageants; not only was their work perfect, their enthusiasm unbounded, but the quantity and quality of their graceful beauty is beyond the description of my grateful pen.

I wish I might mention by name those to whom the Town is deeply indebted for their part in the making of our great success, but there are so many and my space so limited I must forbear.

After our celebration your Committee devoted its unabated efforts to the Memorial Tablet, Boulder and Park. The immense boulder for the tablet is in place. Its total cost including foundation, cutting and transportation was \$935.00, much less than the intended granite slab would have cost, and it is the unanimous opinion that it is more beautiful and appropriate. Its principal cost was for moving and placing. It weighed eighty-nine tons and was moved two miles. At the start-off its moving was considered impossible, but owing to the fact that the Town has an Archie Mitchell, who by the way gave the boulder, nothing of a like nature is impossible.

In the putting of the Memorial Park in the condition it must be put in, your Committee struck its only temporarily insurmountable task. When it had finished the round pond in the center, drained it properly, and had placed a few feet of finished turf around the Memorial Boulder and gone over the first plowing for big rock locations its fund was practically exhausted and the work yet undone at the lowest estimated cost called for \$2,500 for trees and \$8,000 to \$10,000 for leveling and lowering the park, building walks, seeding, etc. I have personally taken care of the trees, having brought from Dreamwold fifteen of my prettiest approximately thirty-year-old elms and planted them in the best possible positions. I have also personally purchased and brought from Framingham forty-two more which have been put in place. If we have good luck with them all, and we have used every care, we will have put one over on nature to the extent of having next year what otherwise we would not have had before twelve to fifteen years. If we can finish the park in the early spring, and I pray we may, we will have by centennial time next season one, if not the one, most beautiful Memorial Park in America or the world.

I trust the Town at the coming annual meeting will give sufficient funds to allow us to finish the Park in the early spring when it must be finished. The Town may rely upon me to contribute my share if for any reason it is found impossible to raise the entire amount by warrant. I suggest your Board frame a suitable article for the forthcoming annual Town Meeting.

The Treasurer's report follows which shows receipts and disbursements in detail.

Thanking your Board for the Committee, for furnishing the opportunity for the honor of participating in our boys and girls' welcome and particularly thanking your Board for making possible my humble efforts, I beg to remain,

Yours very truly,

THOMAS W. LAWSON, *Chairman.*

REPORT OF TREASURER SCITUATE WELCOME HOME FUND

RECEIPTS

Town of Scituate (appropriation for general celebration)	\$2,000 00
Town of Scituate (appropriation for Lawson Park)	3,000 00
Subscriptions (for celebration and permanent memorial)	4,639 53
Reimbursement, George F. Welch Co.	55 59
Interest	6 77
	<hr/>
	\$9,701 89

EXPENDITURES

Campaign expense:

Whitehead & Hoag Co., celluloid buttons	\$36 82
Boundbrook Press	61 87
Rockland Standard Publishing Co.	33 20
W. A. Burton, stamps	10 56
Library Bureau	1 97
	<hr/>
	\$144 42

Memorial Service:

B. S. Jackson, rent of chairs	\$300 00
N. Y., N. H. & H. R.R., freight	74 07
Lotus Male Quartette	56 48
Arthur Mahoney, soloist	35 00
Rev. E. S. Rousmaniere, transportation	20 00
B. Milo Burke, orchestra	100 00
Boundbrook Press	61 00
Transportation	20 00
	<hr/>
	\$666 55

Medals:

N. G. Wood & Sons, bronze and gold medals	\$345 48
N. G. Wood & Sons, engraving	52 22
	<hr/>
	\$397 70

Printing and Advertising:

Boundbrook Press	\$78 00	
Franklin Publishing Co.	4 00	
Russell T. Knox, Chairman Advertising Committee	37 50	
Distributing circulars	6 00	
		<hr/>
		\$125 50

Entertainment and Music:

B. Milo Burke, Fourteenth Regiment Band	\$560 00	
B. Milo Burke, Thirteenth Regiment Band	250 00	
G. Dana Yeaton, Chairman Entertainment Committee	3 55	
Walter Haynes, Moving Pictures	85 00	
		<hr/>
		\$898 55

Banquet:

G. D. Damon & Sons	\$990 00	
E. L. Pinkham, cigars	40 00	
		<hr/>
		\$1,030 00

Miscellaneous expense:

Russell T. Knox, transportation	\$10 00	
Bound Brook Garage	3 50	
G. W. Perry Post No. 31, markers	5 08	
Telephone	1 20	
Postage on invitations	3 10	
Bastian Brothers, Badges	15 41	
		<hr/>
		\$38 29

Memorial Tablet:

T. F. McGann & Sons Co	\$1,781 00	
A. L. Mitchell, foundation	175 00	
A. L. Mitchell, moving rock	600 00	
Willard Granite and Polishing Co	160 00	
		<hr/>
		\$2,716 00

Lawson Park:

R. H. Marston Co., services.....	\$25 00	
W. M. Partridge, model for rockery.	15 00	
Olmstead Brothers, plan and services	154 34	
Henry A. Litchfield, surveying.....	100 10	
A. L. Mitchell, supervising.....	144 00	
Standard Oil Co.....	21 69	
John T. Fitts, use of concrete mixer.	25 00	
Louis Cole, dynamite.....	2 90	
Ames Agricultural Implement Co...	20 00	
Arthur C. Harvey Co.....	142 16	
George F. Welch Co.....	509 81	
Boston Sand and Gravel.....	18 00	
Egypt Garage and Machine Co.....	4 79	
Teaming.....	750 37	
Labor.....	633 10	
A. L. Mitchell, drain.....	325 00	
J. Edward Harney.....	222 20	
Ernest R. Seaverns.....	54 50	
Irving F. Sylvester.....	89 00	
		<hr/>
		\$3,256 96
		<hr/>
Total expenditures.....		\$9,273 97
Cash balance January 1, 1920.....		427 92
		<hr/>
		\$9,701 89

HARVEY E. DORR,
Treasurer.

The Selectmen at this time wish to express the thanks of the Town of Scituate to those who participated in the Welcome Home Celebration, and especially at this time do we wish to thank Mr. Thomas W. Lawson for the earnest, energetic and efficient manner in which he performed his duties as chairman.

It may be of interest to those not directly connected with this committee to know the many things that have been personally taken care of by Mr. Lawson, namely: gift of park property, use of buildings, car load of shavings, use of grounds and the cleaning up after the celebration, gift of all the beautiful trees that you may see at the park, and a cash donation of \$500.

All this having been accomplished in a patriotic spirit and for the best interest of the Town we feel has been appreciated and should receive the commendation of the townspeople.

ANSEL F. SERVAN,
G. DANA YEATON,
CHARLES W. PEARE,
Selectmen.

REPORT OF THE CLEAN-UP COMMITTEE

The Clean-Up Committee begs to submit the following report:

At the first meeting, plans were formulated for the carrying on of the work as follows: That the townspeople be informed that during the week commencing May 10 and ending May 15, 1919, by making application to the men engaged for the purpose, viz: Mr. Archie Mitchell at North Scituate and Mr. David O'Hern at Scituate Harbor, all rubbish, if placed in receptacles that could be handled, would be carted away and dumped at no expense to the townspeople.

Through the co-operation of the ministers, the Town paper and Mr. Walter Haynes, who displayed on the screen at his theatre at Scituate Harbor a notice to the above effect, and to all of whom the Committee is indebted for their help, ample notice was given regarding the disposal of rubbish, and more rubbish was cared for than in any previous year.

The Boy Scout troop, at North Scituate, was engaged to care for the streets in its district during the period from May to October 1, and rubbish barrels were placed at convenient points and emptied when necessary. At the Harbor, Mr. O'Hern attended to the emptying of the barrels.

In 1918, prizes were promised the children who had war gardens and cared for home grounds, which they did not receive prior to the formation of the 1919 Committee, so that it devolved upon the 1919 Committee to give the prizes, and thrift stamps to the value of \$43.25 were distributed among the children for their work of the previous year as an encouragement to further endeavor.

For the season last past, the Committee decided to offer silver cups to the pupils in the upper grades of the two Grammar schools and the High school, for the best and

next best home gardens planted and cared for by them, and six silver cups were purchased and awarded to the following pupils:

High School:

First Prize, Helen Bingham

Second Prize, Eleanor Biassey

Jenkins School:

First Prize, Mary O'Hern

Second Prize, Bertram Cole

Special Prize, to John Stonefield, of thrift stamps

Hatherly School:

First Prize, Elsie Bogdanoff

Second Prize, Marian Hobson

Respectfully submitted,

SCITUATE CLEAN-UP COMMITTEE,
P. R. EATON, *Chairman*.

REPORT OF TREASURER OF SCITUATE CLEAN-UP COMMITTEE

Mar. 1	Balance on hand	\$3 19	
April 29	Received of Town Treasurer	300 00	
			<hr/>
			\$303 19
April 29	Paid for Thrift Stamps	\$43 25	
May 22	Paid N. G. Wood & Sons		
	for prize cups	32 70	
May 24	Paid Albert D. Spaulding..		
	for printing posters	2 75	
June 9	Paid David O'Hern	89 40	
	Paid Archie L. Mitchell . . .	28 20	
Oct. 14	Paid Edward Bush for work		
	of Boy Scouts	47 50	
Oct. 30	David O'Hern	40 00	
			<hr/>
			283 80
	Balance on hand		<hr/>
			\$19 39

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE SCITUATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY

To the Inhabitants of the Town of Scituate:

The activities of the Historical Society, which has the old Cudworth House in its custody, are so public in their nature that little remains to be said in a formal report of its doings and accomplishments in the year just closed. The number of visitors to this ancient landmark have numbered near a thousand. The interest thus manifested in it and the history of other years which it contains, the opportunity which it affords for the preservation and exhibition of things intimately connected with early homes and the lives of the forbears of the present generation of Scituate citizens are all a source of satisfaction to the officers and members of the Society. The property is well maintained. The doors and blinds were painted again during the early summer and much embellishment added to the already attractive interior. Complete materials for the appropriate furnishing of the "best bedroom" on the second floor has already been given or promised when that room shall have been put in readiness to receive them. It is expected that the comparatively small amount necessary to do this will be raised among the members during the coming spring, when this two-hundred-year-old structure will be complete in its rehabilitation — a home of the fathers in the midst of the dwellings of the sons.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES H. TILDEN.

For the Trustees.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON STREET NOMENCLATURE

To the Inhabitants of Scituate:

The action taken by the Town four years ago which has resulted in placing the attractive signs upon the highways in Town appropriately renamed for those who founded it, has borne fruit outside of the Town limits. Following the change of the name of Main Street to the County Way the latter thoroughfare as it passes through Hingham, Marshfield and Duxbury has been so renamed in each of these towns. This beginning has found favor in other towns of both the ancient colonies of Plymouth and Massachusetts Bay. The Tercentenary Committee of the Town of Plymouth, its selectmen, the Pilgrim Highway Committee, the Quincy Planning Board and special committees appointed for the purpose from other towns, have already organized to mark with the same type of sign board used in Scituate and old granite milestones, the four highways used in both governments in the early colonial days, viz.; the Plymouth and Bay Road from Boston through Dorchester, Milton, Quincy and Weymouth to Hingham; the County Way from the latter town through Cohasset, Scituate, Marshfield and Duxbury to Plymouth; the Massachusetts Path, also from Hingham through Norwell, Hanover, Pembroke, Duxbury and Kingston to Plymouth, and the King's Highway from thence through the Cape towns to Provincetown. A bill putting the work directly under the supervision of the Massachusetts Tercentenary Commission and approved by it is already before the legislature for enactment.

During the last year subscriptions have been received from private sources which have enabled your committee to put new signs on many of the streets in different parts of the Town. To meet the many demands which have been pre-

sented to it an appropriation larger than those which have been made in recent years of only \$25 should be awarded to this work. One more County Way sign should be added to those already erected. New boards should be placed on Booth Hill and Mann Lot Roads. Kent Street, Otis Place, and the Beaver Dam Road ought all to be marked and the pre-war appropriation of \$250 for "sign boards and street boards" should again be made. At so insignificant a cost the Town should see to it that its example, already followed, should be maintained.

Respectfully submitted,

MARY A. FORD,
For the Committee.

REPORT OF THE ALLEN MEMORIAL LIBRARY

RECEIPTS

Received from Town	\$500 00
------------------------------	----------

PAID

For Librarian	\$150 00
For Janitor	150 00
For fuel	125 00
For books	75 00
	<hr/>
	\$500 00

AMY ALLEN FRYE,
Treasurer.

REPORT OF THE PEIRCE MEMORIAL LIBRARY

TREASURER'S REPORT

For the Year ending May 9, 1919

RECEIPTS

Cash on hand May 10, 1918	\$90 50	
Received from Town of Scituate	500 00	
Received from members	47 00	
Received from fines	9 06	
	<hr/>	\$646 56

PAYMENTS

Librarian	\$146 20	
Janitor	83 80	
Cleaning Library	15 00	
Fuel	103 20	
New Books	70 94	
Binding books	22 70	
Periodicals	60 75	
Insurance	20 00	
Electric lights	18 00	
Repairs	35 50	
Water	8 40	
	<hr/>	\$584 49
Cash on hand May 9, 1919		62 07
		<hr/>
		\$646 56
Permanent fund in Cohasset Savings Bank		\$349 08

FRANCIS B. LEE,
Treasurer.

INDEX OF ACCOUNTS

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Salaries and Expenses	5
Town Survey	8

PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

Police Department	9
Fire Department	11
Hydrant Rental	35
Sealer of Weights and Measures	23
Moth Work	18
Elm Tree Beetle	20
Tree Warden	20
Bounties	46

HEALTH AND SANITATION

Board of Health	21
---------------------------	----

HIGHWAYS

Roads, General	35
Sidewalks	39
Snow and Ice	40
Preservation of Macadam	40
Street Lighting	24

CHARITIES

Support of Poor	14
---------------------------	----

SOLDIERS' BENEFITS

State Aid	24
Soldiers' Relief	24

EDUCATION

Support of Schools	25
------------------------------	----

LIBRARIES

LIBRARIES	32
---------------------	----

RECREATION

Park Commission	22
---------------------------	----

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED	33
------------------------	----

REDUCTION OF DEBT

REDUCTION OF DEBT	55
-----------------------------	----

STATE AND COUNTY TAXES

STATE AND COUNTY TAXES	34
----------------------------------	----

REFUNDS

REFUNDS	34
-------------------	----

INDEX OF REPORTS

ANIMAL INSPECTOR.....	113
ASSESSORS.....	62
AUDITOR.....	73
BOARD OF HEALTH.....	110
CLEAN-UP COMMITTEE.....	127
COLLECTOR.....	66
FIRE DEPARTMENT.....	117
LIBRARIES.....	132
MILK INSPECTOR.....	112
OVERSEERS OF POOR.....	65
PARK COMMISSION.....	108
PLUMBING INSPECTOR.....	111
POLICE DEPARTMENT.....	115
SCITUATE WATER COMPANY.....	103
SELECTMEN.....	5
STREET NAMING COMMITTEE.....	130
TREASURER.....	68
TREE WARDEN.....	109
TOWN CLERK.....	74
WELCOME HOME COMMITTEE.....	119
SCHOOL REPORT.....	Appendix

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
SCHOOL COMMITTEE

OF THE
TOWN OF SCITUATE

FOR THE YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER 31

1919

INDEX

ORGANIZATION	3
REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE	4
REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS	6
REPORT OF PRINCIPAL OF HIGH SCHOOL	18
REPORT OF SUPERVISOR OF DRAWING	21
REPORT OF SUPERVISOR OF MUSIC	23
REPORT OF TEACHER OF DRAWING	25
REPORT OF SCHOOL PHYSICIAN	26
FINANCIAL STATEMENT	28
TEACHING FORCE	30
MEMBERSHIP BY GRADES	32
MEMBERSHIP, ATTENDANCE, TARDINESS	33
GRADUATING EXERCISES	34

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

ORGANIZATION

Mrs. Rena M. Cole, Chairman. Address, Greenbush.
Term expires in 1919.

Mrs. Marion Collier Alexander, Secretary. Address, Scituate. Term expires in 1920.

Phillip S. Bailey. Address, North Scituate. Term expires in 1921.

The regular meetings of the Committee are held at the High School building at 8 P.M. on the first Tuesday of the month.

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

Frederick E. Bragdon. Address, Egypt, Mass. Telephone Scituate 306-13.

SCHOOL PHYSICIAN

T. Branch Alexander, M.D.
Scituate, Mass.

ATTENDANCE OFFICER

John Burke
Scituate

SCHOOL CALENDAR

1920

The Winter term begins January 5 and closes March 26.

The Spring term begins April 5 and closes June 25.

Summer vacation, ten weeks.

The Fall term opens September 8 and closes December 17.

The Winter term opens January 3, 1921.

HOLIDAYS

February 22, April 19, May 31, October 12, Thanksgiving Day and the day following.

REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

To the Citizens of Scituate:

It is with pleasure that the School Committee submits the report of the School Department for your perusal.

This year shows many improvements, and careful examination of these reports will show a steady upward growth in ideals and practical methods. We feel sure you will be more lenient with the committee after you have studied the report and diagram of the Transportation System. It has been the greatest problem occupying a large part of the meetings in trying to equalize the service for fairness to the people of all parts of the town. The territory is so large and the children are so peculiarly scattered that this was difficult, having of course to bear in mind the limited amount to expend.

The committee felt it an important matter to insure busses against accident and this precaution has been taken.

In making up the budget for the year allowance has been made for increasing the teachers' salaries, that they may receive amounts adequate to the times and corresponding to the payments of other towns. If we wish to keep up the standard and hold our good teachers, this is an absolute necessity.

The School Committee endorses the idea of the District Nurse; is planning to use her in the school work as suggested.

Our meetings are held the first Tuesday evening of every month in the High School Building at eight o'clock, and are open for interviews with persons who care to give either suggestions or criticisms. This plan is much more satisfactory to all, than by doing it through the local papers or other methods where wrong impressions may be given.

Through the efforts of our Superintendent, Mr. Bragdon, the Public School Association appeared this year, proving

itself a very helpful organization. Through its efforts lunches are being tried in High School, and much in the way of lectures and community sings, which tend to unite all the villagers in a common interest at the High School Building.

The War Canning Committee donated its two oil stoves to the High School — these are in use every day at the Lunch Department which is proof of its being appreciated.

We take this opportunity to thank you for the generous support which has always been given to the Educational work, and this without doubt expresses the desire of the people for efficient schools.

We have given careful thought to the probable cost of maintaining the schools for the year 1920, and recommend that appropriations be made as follows:

For the Support of Schools,	\$33,500.00
For State-aided Vocational Department	2000.00
For School Committee,	250.00
	<hr/>
	\$35,750.00

Reimbursements from the State treasury will amount to \$3266.66, leaving the net amount to be assessed, \$32,483.34. We ask, therefore, for an appropriation of \$32,500 and the reimbursements received from the State on account of Schools.

(MRS.) RENA M. COLE,
(MRS.) MARION COLLIER ALEXANDER,
PHILIP S. BAILEY,

Committee.

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

To the School Committee of Scituate:

I have the pleasure of submitting herewith statistics, financial statement and reports of several officers in your employ, for the year ending December 31, 1919, and other matter which should be put on record because of future historical value, and at the same time invite consideration of some recommendations for the ensuing year, and the reasons for the same.

The enrolment up to December 19, 1919, is reported as follows: High School 88, Junior Department 44, Hatherly School 162, Jenkins School 206. Total 500.

The enrolment list has been checked off with the school census to determine how many pupils between the ages of 14 and 16 are unlawfully out of school. Twenty-two names were found of those apparently evading the law. This list has been investigated by the attendance officer, and each pupil is accounted for.

There is another large group of minors between the ages of 16 and 18 who have not secured the educational certificate required by the statute, and who therefore should be in school. Many of these are regularly employed, but by employers who do not comply with the law. Much of this illegal practice is due to ignorance of the law. As a part of the required course in civics, a series of lessons on the labor laws of the state might well be given to pupils of 13 years and over. Some means of informing employers of child labor should also be found, so that a wholesome respect for law and order may be taught to the next generation. As a step in this direction I have ordered a supply of the pamphlet issued by the Child Labor Committee of Massachusetts, entitled: "When You Go to Work."

Scholarship

The special task in the forward movement this year, in Scituâte, is the elimination of the ninth grade and the raising of the standard of scholarship in each grade proportionately. Seventeen pupils were certified from the Grammar schools to the High School in June. These constitute a class which gives promise of high attainments as High School pupils. The most serious criticism of our High School is that of low standards of scholarship. The ideals of the students are altogether too low. The pupils are too easily satisfied. Possibly a too indulgent administration has encouraged this indifference to scholarship. At any rate, a vigorous policy has been inaugurated by Principal Andrews to secure a more thorough preparation of assigned lessons. It is held that it is more just to the pupil, and better for the school, to eliminate from the several classes those who are manifestly either unable or unwilling to perform the assigned work, early in the year, rather than to allow those few to be a drag on the class until the end of the year and then drop out. A marked improvement in daily work is already reported. The pupils are feeling more keenly the imperative need of daily attendance.

Junior Department

The attempt to prepare the forty-three pupils who in June were neither eighth graders nor High School freshmen, to take up High School work next year as sophomores is succeeding even better than we anticipated. Though handicapped by physical conditions of the building, the class has on the whole manifested commendable interest in the work assigned, and there is reason to believe that a large number of them will succeed in overtaking those who entered High School as freshmen this year.

The same means of enforcing preparation of assigned work is used as in the High School. After repeated warnings and a period of probation those who do not do the work are to be reclassified, so as not to prevent the others from gaining the desired promotion in June. Numerous expressions

of approval of parents and very few criticisms of our plans and methods indicate that the parents of these children are co-operating splendidly.

The Grammar Grades

The removal of the ninth grade from the grade schools makes it necessary to revise upward the course of study in the other grades. It happens that for some reason both at the Jenkins and Hatherly schools the present seventh and eighth grades have not been brought up to even the former requirements, so that they start this year with a deficiency to make up and an added requirement because of the removal of the ninth grade. Excellent progress is being made but it hardly seems probable that in the space of one year the deficiencies can be entirely removed. Some simple tests designed to harmonize the work of corresponding grades shows that much is yet to be done before the eighth grade plan will be fairly in effect. All of our teachers are co-operating in the work and there seems to be no reason why the readjustment may not be completed by the end of this year.

Discipline

We notice a very marked change from one year ago in the matter of complaints concerning school discipline. Not only are complaints very few, but when made, they are made in a courteous and helpful manner. With very few exceptions, our teachers have the same ideal of so governing a school that the pupils shall learn the art of self-control and self-direction. Supervision and punishment for violation of rules there must be, and is, but the idea, "It is all right if I am not caught," should be supplemented by a more wholesome maxim of conduct, if we are to train up a strong moral, law-abiding generation of Americans.

Physical Training

Mention should be made of the Physical Training that is being given at the High School under the direction of Mr. Soles and Mr. Locke. I wonder, by the way, if the people

of Scituate properly appreciate the strength of our High School faculty. For a town of this size it is not often one finds so strong a teaching force. It is well worth a trip to the High School on physical training days to see what is being done to strengthen body and morals. Oh! for a building equipped for use in winter weather. Why can not the floor of the town hall be used for this purpose?

We have had for some years a limited physical inspection of each pupil once each year. With the inspection and a notice sent to the parents of pupils found suffering from certain conditions, this work has stopped. The revelations of the draft has awakened interest and anxiety for the relief of conditions responsible for so discreditable a showing in physical manhood. The advent of a district nurse and popular interest in physical health suggests that this is an opportune time for beginning the practice of a more thorough-going examination of pupils, and some follow-up work with those in need of medical care. A more carefully planned and faithfully followed course of instruction should be required in each school, under direction of the physician, nurse or other competent instructor.

I recommend also that pupils be admitted for the first time to Grade I, only after examination by the physician, and approval based on physical development and maturity, as well as on age.

Music

A forward movement in Music was contemplated in hiring a music teacher for two days per week, and has been realized to some extent. An elective girls' chorus has been started at the High School, and a boys' chorus is being developed under the leadership of Mr. Soles, and Mrs. Bessie Prouty who, as chairman of the Music Department of the Public School Association, renders timely and valued assistance. The operetta, *Little Red Riding Hood*, was presented in December, with credit to pupils and leaders. The program and cast is printed herewith. Occasional productions of this sort are very helpful, both as inspiration and motive

for the pupils and as revelations to the people of the ability and achievement of the pupils.

Because of ill health, Miss Faunce offered her resignation as Supervisor of Music, to take effect at the close of the fall term. Fortunately for us, in these times of "scarcity," Mrs. Linnie E. Davis, who holds a similar position in Marshfield and Duxbury, is able to give Scituate two days per week. Knowing her work for the past year in these towns we are confident she will be able to carry on the work in Scituate without serious interruption.

There should be in a town like Scituate a greater interest in the study of the piano and other musical instruments. To encourage such study, I recommend that before the opening of another school year, a definite proposition be formulated and incorporated in the course of study, whereby credit shall be given toward a High School diploma for specified attainments upon any of several musical instruments.

Vocational Training

We were visited in October by a representative of the State Board of Education who made a survey of our schools with reference to establishing here a state-aided school of Domestic Arts. This visit was a sequel to the visit of Deputy Commissioner Small to the Public School Association. Both the deputy and the inspector manifest real interest in the project. It seems easily feasible to add this most practical and much needed course to our High School program.

This course is designed to be vocational and so thorough and complete in itself as to really prepare the graduates to perform efficiently the work contemplated, in their homes.

The scope of the instruction to be offered is indicated by the following general outline:

Five-hour school day, one-half devoted to Household Arts.

First Year

Garment making and textiles (including laundry).

Food study and cooking.

General science as applied to the household.
Design as applied to garment making.

Second Year

Garment making and textiles (including laundry).
Food study and cooking (including meal planning).
Household management (including accounting).
Applied physiology, hygiene, home care of the sick and care of children.
Design as applied to the home.

Third Year

Garment making and textiles (including laundry).
House planning and furnishing.
Bacteriology and biology as applied to homemaking.
Design as applied to garment making.

Fourth Year

Advanced food study and cookery.
Home management, including budget-making and accounting.
Home care of the sick.
Care and nurture of children.
Physics and chemistry as applied to the home.

We are interested in securing this department for Scituate because of a conviction that our High School courses, as now constituted, are planned for the small percentage of pupils who are looking forward to college or other higher courses, and are very poorly adapted to give valuable preparation for living to those who either by nature or force of circumstances cannot profit by the so-called "higher courses."

Under the conditions attached to this course one-half the pupil's time is to be devoted to practical studies in some of several lines of homemaking industries, the other half of the time will be given to liberal studies as heretofore.

We have in the old High School building a suite of three small rooms, which are admirably adapted to serve as the headquarters for this department, as kitchen, dining room and sewing room. The instruction contemplated includes class instruction and demonstration at the school, and practice work in the pupils' homes under direction of the instructor.

Nor is the instruction limited to day pupils only. Provision is made for short unit courses which may be taken by any girl or woman, in day or evening classes, whenever there is a demand for such instruction. That there is some demand for such a school, is shown by the formation of classes in home nursing and cooking and sewing during the past year, under various school organizations. The State, through the department of vocational schools, comes to us with a proposition to reimburse the town for one-half of the expense of support of such a course, conducted in accordance with their standards.

I commend this project to your thoughtful consideration and urge that it be presented to the voters at the forthcoming town meeting, for their sanction. The ennobling vote should read as follows:

VOTED: That the town authorize the School Committee to establish and maintain state-aided vocational education in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 471, Acts of 1911, and acts amendatory thereto, or dependent thereon, and further authorize the School Committee to spend a sum not exceeding for the purpose.

Note. The first part of the vote is permanent. The appropriation must be renewed each year.

The Public School Association

The value of live organization of citizens as a factor in the educational program of a town is shown by the work already accomplished by our Public School Association. Without doubt much of the success of the schools is made possible by the interest and spirit of co-operation aroused through this organization. The Home Economics Department fur-

nishes an illustration. While there are many parents who are interested in providing something warm for the lunch of their children, very few have come forward with assurance of support. The Economics department have made it possible to give it a trial. A limited outfit has been provided, and the patronage is already increasing. Should the Home-making Course, referred to above, be started, the lunch question would be made much simpler in operation.

Sewing Classes Started

To try out the feeling of parents toward vocational studies for girls we have begun to give instruction in elementary sewing in the upper grammar grades. The young girls manifest genuine delight and interest in the lessons, which are eminently practical and will become increasingly educational as they progress. No expression of approval or of disapproval has come to me from parents as yet. We are wondering what the sentiment of mothers is.

Visual Instruction

On November 20 the Public School Association gave a demonstration of the value of pictures as instruments of instruction. This is a very pertinent subject for consideration in view of the necessity of utilizing every best means of quickly accomplishing the great variety of work prescribed for the schools. Pictures are the quickest means of conveying information of certain sorts. Modern invention has made it possible with the camera and accessory instruments to obtain through the eye in a short time a great mass of information which the child of today is expected to have and use. And knowledge gained in this way sticks.

A boy walking home from the "movie," expressed in action and language with excellent effect the ideas suggested by the pictures he had seen. This same boy in school seems to have no ability to express ideas. Why so?

It is said, "To travel, is to become educated." Many of our pupils will never travel. The only way they will see the world is by means of the camera. By the use of the stere-

ographs it is possible for the teacher to make the pupil for the moment think he is actually in a foreign land. A five minute lesson with a stereograph will teach a child more geography than a half hour lesson with a printed page, and the facts will be retained longer.

For class instruction, the stereopticon slide, which enables the instructor to direct the attention of the whole class to the same detail, is both efficient, attractive and a saver of time.

We have all needed conveniences at the High School for the utilization of this aid to instruction, except the lantern and some dark curtains for the auditorium and laboratory. We may well include in our scientific equipment a piece of projection apparatus.

This same outfit could be used at the Jenkins and Hatherly schools if electric current could be provided, which really should be provided, for several other good reasons.

Salaries

We are face to face with a situation unparalleled in school administration. Teachers' salaries have always been pitifully small. Now, they are absolutely impossible. Few people realize the meaning of the alarming shortage of teachers, caused by the withdrawal of thousands in favor of better paying employment. Rural communities suffer first and most severely since centers of wealth secure our best teachers. Justice to efficient teachers, as well as the preservation of our schools, requires large increases in salaries at once. As you well know, flat increases have already been granted in many towns, varying in amount from 25 per cent to 50 per cent of previous salaries. If Scituate does less, we shall lose every able and self-respecting teacher. I present herewith a revised salary schedule compiled from various sources and representing a conservative position.

Proposed Salary Schedule

To meet the changed conditions of living, and to protect ourselves from loss of teachers, the following schedule is proposed.

For rating in this schedule teachers are to be classified according to the provisions of the recent legislation on reimbursement for teachers' salaries. For the present and until further rulings are made by the State Department of Education, the qualifications of the several classes are as follows:

Class 1. A college or normal graduate with two years of experience.

Class 2. One year of professional training in a normal school or college and three years of experience, or a normal school graduate with one year of experience.

Class 3. All other teachers.

EQUIVALENTS ACCEPTED:

Successful experience of ten years may qualify for Class 1 without professional training.

Successful experience of five years may qualify for Class 2 without professional training.

A summer school session at a normal school or teachers' college may count as two years of experience in above equivalents.

Consideration will also be given to part time courses in certain institutions.

The reimbursement law provides that the town treasury shall be reimbursed for each teacher, annually, as follows:

\$200 for a teacher of Class 1 whose salary is not less than \$850.

\$150 for a teacher of Class 2 whose salary is not less than \$750.

\$100 for each teacher of Class 3 whose salary is not less than \$650.

SCHEDULE

For the Grades.

First year \$800.

Second year \$900, which shall be maximum for Class 3.

Third year \$1,000, which shall be maximum for Class 2.

Fourth year \$1,100.

Fifth year \$1,200, which shall be maximum for Class 1.

The principal of a building shall receive \$50 additional for each full time assistant.

HIGH SCHOOL

First year \$1,200.

Second year \$1,300, which shall be maximum for Class 3.

Third year \$1,400, which shall be maximum for Class 2.

Fourth year \$1,500.

Fifth year \$1,600, which shall be maximum for Class 1.

FOR HIGH SCHOOL PRINCIPAL.

Add to the maximum for an assistant \$100 for each full time assistant, and \$100 for each year of service in the school up to five years.

To be eligible for the High School schedule the teacher must be a college graduate. A Normal School graduate employed in the High School shall receive \$200 less than the schedule specifies, unless advanced in rating for special merit.

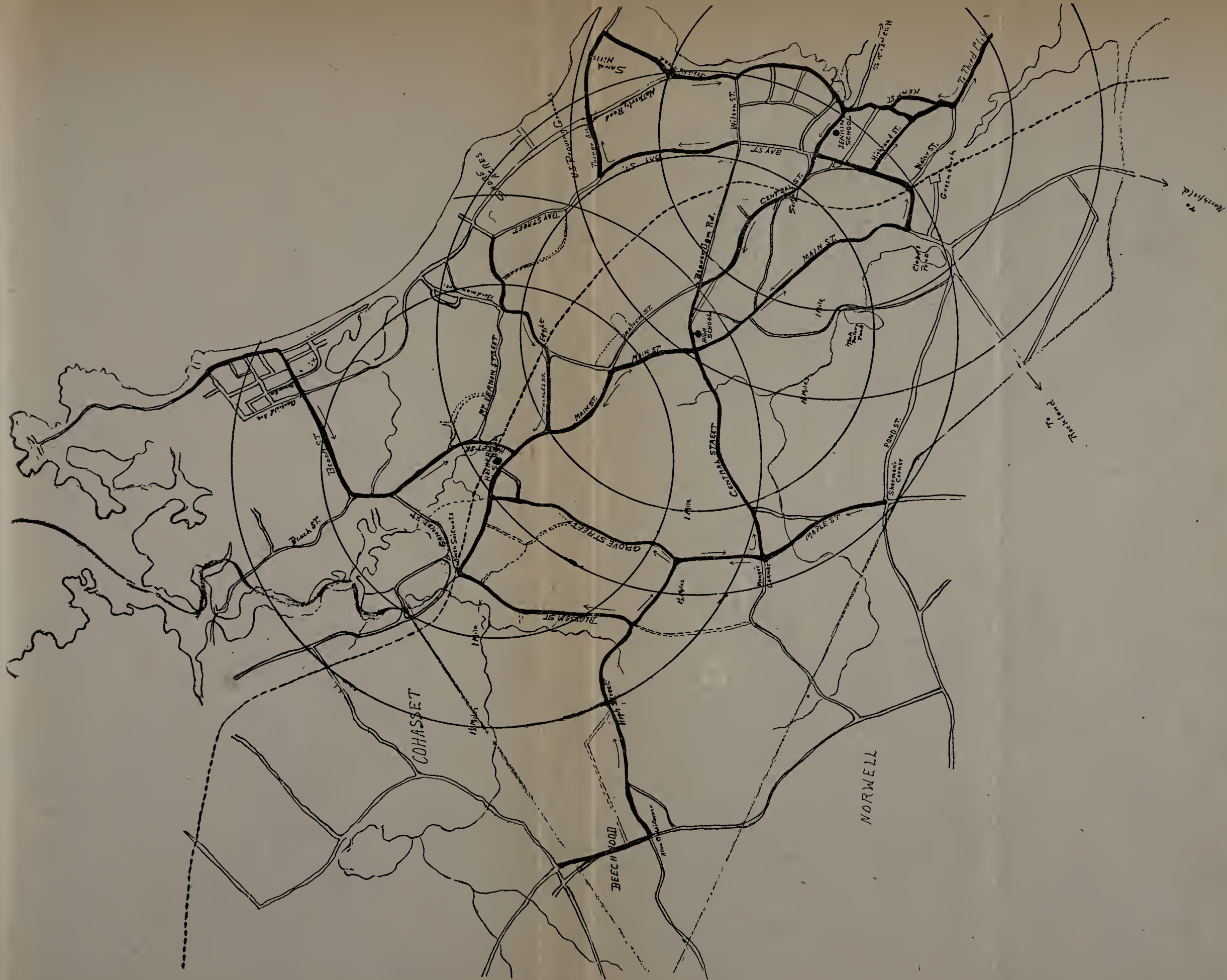
Salaries of special teachers and supervisors shall be determined in each case with reference to merit.

Substitute teachers shall receive 90 per cent of the regular teacher's salary, the same to be deducted from the salary of the absentee, except in cases of absence previously approved by the Committee.

The salaries proposed in this schedule shall not be in force in any instance, until formally voted for each individual, and the Committee, in adopting this schedule as a guide, reserves the right to advance or retard teachers in the schedule, in recognition of special merit or failure.

TRANSPORTATION

We still have transportation problems to solve. I present a map showing how the township area is covered by transportation routes today. It does not seem possible that there can be many children living at a great distance from one of these routes.





The routes are traversed quickly with comfortable motor vehicles. The only valid criticisms are those of insufficient capacity of some of the vehicles, and the cost of maintenance. Through a slip in charging up one week of January to 1919 expense account, we appear to have exceeded the appropriation by \$87.15. On the other hand, it must be remembered that we have had the present service only four months of the year 1919, and that the actual cost for ten months at the price paid today will be nearly \$11,000, including insurance. Any extension of present routes either in mileage or carrying capacity will still further increase the cost.

During the past ten months the cost has been at an average of \$36 per pupil for the year, which is approximately 80 cents per week, or 16 cents per day, or 8 cents per ride. From this point of view the cost is not excessive, as compared with reports from other towns. We are required by statute to provide a certain amount of transportation for pupils under the compulsory age limit. There are arguments in favor of extending the service to the High School group, and it seems to me something may be said in opposition to such service. It seems to me that the decision of this question should rest with the voters who must bear the expense.

These are some of the more important topics which are demanding attention at the present moment. While we are pleased with the achievements of the year, we are far from satisfied, and shall work for and expect even larger returns in 1920 from our united efforts.

The credit for what has been accomplished, and for whatever may be achieved during the coming year, is and should be shared by every teacher, without whose loyal co-operation and devotion to the tasks proposed, success will be impossible.

Respectfully submitted,

FREDERICK E. BRAGDON,
Superintendent.

REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL OF THE HIGH SCHOOL

MR. F. E. BRAGDON,
Superintendent of Schools.

Dear Sir:

That a business may know where it stands, that it may know where and why it succeeds or fails, and that it may conduct its affairs intelligently and efficiently, it takes account of stock and balances its books occasionally. Why should not a school do a similar thing for a like reason?

In my report last year certain objectives toward which we might strive were set before us. These were (1) better attendance, (2) better discipline, (3) higher standards of scholarship, (4) additional subjects, and (5) some extra school activities. Another objective, not mentioned in the report but constantly held in mind by the teachers, is the development of a better school spirit.

To just what extent these objectives have been attained is hard to determine. Some quite definite statements, however, can be made regarding them.

(1) Attendance has been very much better thus far this year, than any time last year, as a comparison of this year's registers with those of last year clearly shows. This is largely due to these factors: (1) better health conditions in the community, (2) better transportation system, (3) placing a premium upon attendance and scholarship.

(2) Discipline has been much better this year than last and the conduct of our pupils, in general, much better. Both these facts indicate that we have to some extent accomplished the last objective — a better school spirit. Such a spirit has been brought about by pupils and teachers heartily co-operating in both work and play. We have been singing together, cheering together, entertaining together, playing together, and working together.

(3) Scholarship also has improved considerably. Evidence of this comes from a comparison of our present classroom work with that of last year. At our last teachers' meeting all agreed that our pupils are putting forth much greater effort and are getting correspondingly better results.

(4) Our new courses of study consist of two in drawing (mechanical and architectural), and two in music (a girls' chorus and a boys' chorus). Credit is also given for outside instruction on the piano.

(5) As for extra school activities we had last year a prize-speaking contest, out-of-door games and physical training for both girls and boys. This year we are having the games and physical training for the boys only. Our greatest difficulty in this connection is the lack of an indoor space to carry on this line of work on cold and stormy days. During the larger part of last year we ran a school paper in connection with the *Scituate Herald*. I regret to say that this project has been largely a failure this year. A lunch counter is in operation this year as last year, but along somewhat different lines.

All this suggests that some of our objectives, or ideals, of last year have been attained. But an ideal is a fleeting thing. The nearer we approach it the farther away it moves. The ideals and objectives of last year are just as large and just as far away now as then. We have moved a little nearer, but they have moved a little farther on. May we not set for ourselves this year objectives similar to those of last year — better school spirit, better conduct, and higher scholarship, or the habit of success. These are the great objectives. All others are secondary to them. All extra school activities, all the new courses of study, important as they are, are merely means to the ends of a splendid school spirit, right habits of conduct and higher scholarship, or habits of success.

The total enrolment this year is eighty-eight (88) as compared with one hundred two (102) last year, a decrease due largely, I think, to improvements in the system of promotion, and the creation of the Junior Department.

Regarding the teaching force I wish to say I have never met before in my experience a group of teachers with such a splendid spirit of co-operation and with so uniformly high degree of success in both discipline and instruction.

In conclusion, I want to express appreciation for the support of all school officers, for the patience and co-operation of parents, for the help of the various branches of the Public School Association, and for the response of the pupils, given to us who are directly responsible for the proper functioning of the High School.

Respectfully submitted,

W. V. ANDREWS,
Principal

REPORT OF SUPERVISOR OF DRAWING

TO MR. F. E. BRAGDON,
Superintendent of Schools:

A large exhibit of all the representative work done in the Scituate schools and given at Assembly Hall, Scituate High School, last June, demonstrated plainly enough how large a percentage of able draftsmen Scituate possesses. The work at the Scituate High School has been extended considerably, there now being three classes in drawing every Tuesday: the architectural drawing class and the free-hand drawing class conducted by myself, while the mechanical drawing class, added this year, is being conducted by Mr. Locke.

The Junior High School also covers the same subjects as the High School with the exception that the work here is less difficult and more preparatory for the advanced work of the High School.

At the Jenkins and Hatherly schools the Primary grades have added fancy work for the little ones this year. This work consists of paper cutting and tracing around forms, most of it being conducted by the teachers in charge. In the Grammar grades geometric drawing has been added to the regular course in use.

It seems to me that the Scituate High School workers in the drawing classes possess ability of a very high order, in fact their work is of professional calibre and they desire the chance to do work that is ordinarily confined to the art schools. A small outlay of \$50 or \$60 would cover the cost of plaster casts of heads and the human figure to draw from. A few wooden pedestals too, large drawing boards and cheap chairs to be used as easels would be sufficient equipment to start with and I feel sure that the work done in the school merits the highest encouragement for vocational work. Were this feature to be added, much more variety and many

different results would be added. Chalk talks upon artistic anatomy, applied perspective and commercial drawing could be added, each correlating with the other for a practical result. I believe that a year's demonstration of this plan would result in a vast benefit for all concerned in a practical drawing course. To hold the best workers back who are able to go much farther in drawing would and does retard their development, and I respectfully urge that this equipment may be added in order to show what may be accomplished.

Respectfully yours,

SAMUEL WARNER.

REPORT OF SUPERVISOR OF MUSIC

MR. F. E. BRAGDON, *Superintendent.*

Dear Sir:

Owing to the vacations during the previous term, due to influenza, and to the many changes in teachers, the first of January, 1919, found our music somewhat less accomplished than usual at that time of year. However, conditions improved during the winter term and by the end of June we could report a fair year's work and were able to furnish acceptably the usual music for the High School and Ninth Grade graduations, also to assist in preparing for the closing entertainments of the grades.

Many changes in the work began with the new school session in September. The supervisor now spends two days of each week in the schools, which enables her to visit every grade each week. By this means she can keep more closely in touch with the work in each room and give more help to both students and teachers. The work at the High School has also been enlarged. Besides the general chorus work, which includes every student in the school, we have an elective chorus — the Girls' Glee Club — which meets each week for special training. During the fall this chorus has acquired a repertoire which is available for any occasion where it may be of use. The boys, also, have organized a chorus and under the leadership of Mr. Soles have developed great enthusiasm for singing. There is another general chorus from the Junior High School and plans have been made for special chorus work in the three upper grades at both the Jenkins and Hatherly schools.

On December 12, under the auspices of the music department of the Public School Association, the operetta, "Red Riding Hood's Rescue," was given by children selected from the grades, aided by three students from the High School.

I wish to express to the teachers my appreciation of their help and co-operation, without which results would be impossible. And particularly I wish to express my gratitude to those who so faithfully aided in drilling the choruses for the operetta.

Respectfully submitted,

ANGIE M. FAUNCE,
Supervisor of Music.

REPORT OF TEACHER OF SEWING

MR. F. E. BRAGDON,
Superintendent of Schools.

Dear Sir: In September classes in sewing were started in the 6th Grade at the Hatherly and Jenkins schools. The line of work entered upon was extremely elementary, due to the inability of the pupils; it was, however, of a practical nature. Later the same line of work was extended to the 7th and 8th Grades of both schools.

The progress in all classes, though not rapid, has been encouraging.

The parents have shown their interest by furnishing at all times materials with which their children work. This is greatly appreciated.

The report regarding the lunch is necessarily brief. Hot soup or cocoa has been served since the Thanksgiving Recess.

The hot lunch is served to those pupils only, who by payment of fifty cents become members of a so-called "Lunch Club." The money thus received goes to help defray the expense of equipment.

The growing membership of this club is especially encouraging and it is hoped later a more complete lunch may be served.

I wish to thank, at this time, those parents and teachers who have given their help and co-operation in introducing into the Scituate Schools a simple course in so-called "Home Economics."

Respectfully submitted,

EDITH R. HADLEY.

REPORT OF SCHOOL PHYSICIAN

To the Scituate School Committee:

In examining the pupils this year special attention has been paid to heart disease, enlarged glands and anemia, and the relation of these afflictions to bad teeth, tonsils and adenoids.

Neglected teeth are soon followed by decay and the result is an ever increasing absorption of poison.

Tonsils and adenoids neglected result in mouth breathing and a consequent resistance to disease. The air which should be filtered and warmed by its passage through the nose is breathed directly into the throat, cold and dust-laden as it may be.

The neglect of these diseased tonsils and adenoids and lack of care of the teeth is often shown in the enlargement of the lymphatic glands of the neck and the end result in some of these cases may be rheumatism or heart disease and a general reduction in vitality, with under-weight and anemia.

With the advent of the District Nurse in school work a more careful watch can be paid to those needing extra attention. Incipient disease in pupils unfit to be in school would be more promptly noticed as well as the more flagrant cases where it is to the child's physical advantage to be out of school.

Such special attention can be given to instruction in personal hygiene as should have a decidedly beneficial result.

Several pupils have been sent home this year because of infectious skin disease, and two who were in such poor physical condition that their own health was involved.

As a matter of health I would advise the students at the High School to patronize the Hot Lunch department which has been inaugurated by the Public School Association.

It is my custom to examine every pupil at least once every year and that plan is being followed this year.

The sanitary condition of the school buildings is excellent.

Thanking the pupils, parents, and school authorities for their co-operation, I beg for a continuation of the same.

Respectfully submitted,

T. B. ALEXANDER, M.D.,
School Physician.

APPENDIX

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

RECEIPTS

Appropriation:

For support of schools.....	\$26,000 00	
For transportation.....	8,600 00	
For School Committee's salaries	250 00	
Dog Fund	381 99	
Refunds	82 13	
		<u>\$35,314 12</u>

EXPENDITURES

School Committee:

Salaries.....	\$250 00	
Expenses.....	251 30	
	<u></u>	\$501 30

Superintendent:

Salary.....	\$800 00	
Expense.....	250 09	
	<u></u>	1,050 09

Supervisors.....	\$845 00	845 00
------------------	----------	--------

High School:

Principal.....	\$1,858 00	
Teachers.....	4,030 00	
	<u></u>	5,888 00
Elementary Teachers	\$8,477 50	8,477 50

Textbooks:

High.....	\$418 40	
Elementary.....	448 63	
	<u></u>	867 03

Supplies:

High	\$227 85	
Elementary	552 31	
	<hr/>	\$780 16

Janitors:

High	\$1,091 41	
Elementary	1,545 59	
	<hr/>	2,637 00

Fuel:

High	\$1,039 32	
Elementary	1,444 16	
	<hr/>	2,483 48

Miscellaneous:

High	\$42 71	
Elementary	298 77	
	<hr/>	341 48

Repairs:

High	\$178 68	
Elementary	753 82	
	<hr/>	932 50

Health	75 00	75 00
Transportation	8,687 15	8,687 15
Sundries	110 86	110 86
New Equipment	1,462 68	1,462 68
	<hr/>	<hr/>

\$35,139 23

Unexpended balance,

174 89

\$35,314 12

JENKINS SCHOOL FURNACE

Appropriation	\$1,200 00
Contract	1,055 00
	<hr/>
Unexpended	\$145 00

TEACHERS	ADDRESSES	PREPARATION	YEARS	SALARIES
HIGH SCHOOL				
Waldo V. Andrews	Scituate Center	Bates College	2	\$1,900 00
Jennie E. Pierce	Scituate Center			1,050 00
Mildred E. Hastings	Scituate Center		2	1,000 00
Harold E. Soles	Duxbury		1	1,000 00
William W. Locke	Scituate		2	1,000 00
Edith R. Hadley	Scituate Center	Fitchburg Normal	1	700 00
JUNIOR DEPARTMENT				
Adela L. Balch	Scituate		1	1,000 00
HATHERLY SCHOOL				
Harold Striley	North Scituate	Salem Normal	1	1,000 00
Gladys J. Taber	North Scituate	Lowell Normal	1	750 00
Anne L. Cunneen	North Scituate		1	700 00
Sara M. Kane	Greenbush		14	750 00
Maud F. Damon	Marshfield Hills	Miss Symond's Training School	5	700 00

JENKINS SCHOOL			
Nathaniel Phillips	Marshfield Hills	Bates College	2 \$1,100 00
Eunice Cahoon	Scituate	Bridgewater Normal	2 750 00
Anna E. Murphy	Scituate	Bridgewater Normal	2 700 00
E. Gertrude Gardner	Scituate		37 750 00
Anastasia McCarthy	Scituate		4 700 00
Angie M. Faunce, Music	North Abington		400 00
Samuel Warner, Drawing	North Pembroke		550 00

MEMBERSHIP BY GRADES, DECEMBER 19, 1919

		HIGH SCHOOL													Total
GRADES	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	VIII	I	II	III	IV	JUNIOR		
High School.	21	19	16	18	19	18	22	16	30	22	19	17	42	130	
Hatherly....	27	18	21	19	18	27	30	18						149	
Jenkins.....														178	
Totals..	48	37	37	37	37	45	52	34	30	22	19	17	42	457	

CHANGE OF TEACHERS

The following resignations and elections have been made during the year:

RESIGNATIONS

High School:

Dorothy Sheehan, Science	June, 1919
--------------------------	------------

Jenkins School:

Margarette Reilley,	Grade VI	June, 1919
Anastasia McCarthy,	I	December, 1919

Hatherly School:

Beulah C. Stanton,	Grades VI,VII	February, 1919
Leonora Coombs,	VIII	June, 1919
Josephine G. Ward,	IV-V	June, 1919
Elsie Davidson, substitute,	VI,VII	June, 1919
Maude Damon,	I	December, 1919

Supervisor of Music:

Angie M. Faunce,	December, 1919
------------------	----------------

ELECTIONS

High School:

Harold E. Soles, Science,	September, 1919
Edith R. Hadley, Assistant,	September, 1919
Adela L. Balch, Junior Department,	September, 1919

Jenkins School:

Vera P. Johnstone,	Grade I	January, 1920
--------------------	---------	---------------

Hatherly School:

Harold Striley, Principal	September, 1919
Gladys J. Taber,	Grades VI,VII
Anne L. Cunneen,	IV,V
Rosamond F. Benson,	I
Mrs. Linnie E. Davis, Supervisor of Music,	January, 1920.

ENROLMENT, MEMBERSHIP, ATTENDANCE
AND TARDINESS FOR TERM ENDING
DECEMBER 19, 1919

	Enrolment	Membership	Attendance	Per Cent of Attendance	Tardiness	No. Pupils Tardy
High School	88	86	81	94	15	11
Junior Department . . .	44	42	39	92	12	7
Hatherly School:						
Grade VIII	17	16	15	97	2	2
Grades VI, VII	40	39	36	94	17	10
Grades IV, V	41	40	37	93	30	7
Grades II, III	42	37	35	92	22	8
Grade I	22	21	19	91	2	2
Jenkins School:						
Grades VII, VIII . . .	49	45	43	95	8	6
Grade VI	31	27	25	88	12	8
Grades IV, V	46	37	35	95	6	6
Grades II, III	48	41	37	90	8	4
Grade I	32	27	23	85	16	8
	500	458	425	93%	150	79

PUPILS TRANSPORTED AND CARRYING LUNCH

	<i>Pupils Transported</i>	<i>Pupils Carrying Lunch</i>
High School,	112	125
Hatherly,	72	109
Jenkins,	85	104
	<hr/> 272	<hr/> 338

“EN EVANT”

GRADUATING EXERCISES

OF THE

CLASS OF 1919

SCITUATE HIGH SCHOOL

TOWN HALL

Thursday Evening, June Twenty-sixth

At Eight o'clock

PROGRAM

PROCESSIONAL

INVOCATION Rev. William Archie Karraker

CHORUS, “The Star Spangled Banner”

SALUTATORY Beatrice Victoria Bates

CLASS HISTORY Evelyn Bradford Merritt

CHORUS, “Night” *Watson*

ADDRESS Marshall Livingston Perrin, Ph.D.

CHORUS, “Bella Napoli” *Bascovitz*

PRESENTATION OF CLASS GIFT Response

GIRLS' CHORUS, “Sanctus” (St. Cecilia Mass) *Gounod*

AWARDING OF HONORS AND PRIZES

PRESENTATION OF DIPLOMAS

CHORUS, “Land of Hope and Glory” (Arr.) *Elgar*

VALEDICTORY Ernest Weston Gray

CLASS HYMN

BENEDICTION Rev. Lewis Edward Perry

CLASS OFFICERS

President, Ernest Weston Gray

Vice-President, Alice Elizabeth Webster

Secretary, Helen Ida Webster

Treasurer, Helen Louise Simpson

THE CLASS

COLLEGE COURSE

ERNEST WESTON GRAY

HELEN IDA WEBSTER

GENERAL COURSE

FLORENCE EVELYN SCANNELL

ALICE ELIZABETH WEBSTER

COMMERCIAL COURSE

MARY ISABEL ANDERSON

BEATRICE VICTORIA BATES

ELLIS MARSH LITCHFIELD

ANNIE FLORENCE McNAYR

EVELYN BRADFORD MERRITT

HELEN LOUISE SIMPSON

SARAH EVELYN WHORFF

OPERETTA — "LITTLE RED RIDING HOOD"

IN FOUR SCENES

Given by the Children of the Public Schools of Scituate
under the Auspices of the Music Department

PUBLIC SCHOOL ASSOCIATION

at the Woman's Club House

Friday Evening, December 12, 1919, Eight o'clock

Characters

MOTHER	Alma Jenkins
RED RIDING HOOD	Jane Prouty
WOLF	Hubert McDermott
WOODMAN	Henry Vines
BUTTERCUP	Virginia Stewart
ROSE	Mary Garnache
ROBIN	Evan Bailey

Bluebells

Katherine Somers	Lois Wilson	Dorothy Litchfield
Helen Webb	Lauretta Wolfe	Ruth Bean
Alice Bragdon	Margaret Torrey	

Flower Girls

Judith Partridge	Josephine Welch	Mary Prouty
Frances Locklin	Nellie Mitchell	Ethel Tierney

Chorus

Paul Ford	Gladys Wheeler	Phyllis Hyland
Malcolm Merritt	Marjorie Bray	Robert Gardner
Evelyn Bonney	Maude Hall	Edward Driscoll
Priscilla Fish	Roberta Huntley	Ray Ellis
Barbara Brown	Peter Meschini	Lucille Harlow
Elsie Bogdanoff	Irma Champion	Priscilla Cole
John Prouty	Carolyn Poland	Margaret Short

ANNUAL REPORT of the OFFICERS of the Town of Scituate

MASSACHUSETTS

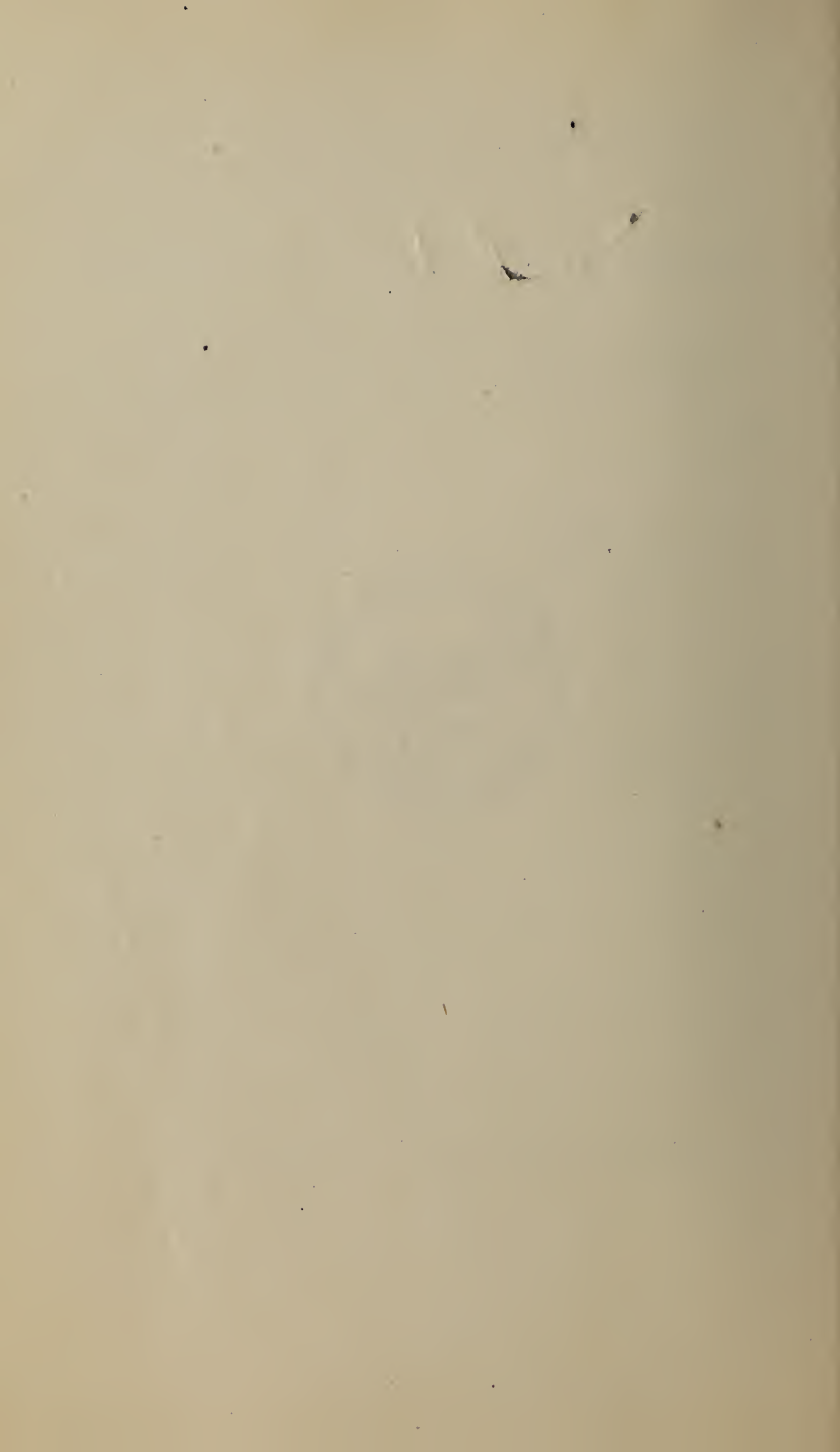
For the Year Ending December 31
1920



ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
Officers of the Town of Scituate
FOR THE
YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1920



PRINTED BY THE BOUNDBOOK PRESS, NORTH SCITUATE, MASS.



TOWN OFFICERS, 1920

Selectmen, Assessors, and Overseers of the Poor. — ANSEL F. SERVAN, Chairman, Scituate; CHARLES W. PEARE, Egypt; ERNEST R. SEAVERNS, North Scituate.

Town Clerk. — JETSON WADE, Greenbush.

Treasurer. — WILLIAM P. RICHARDSON, Scituate.

Collector. — ALBERT D. SPAULDING, North Scituate.

School Committee. — PHILIP S. BAILEY, Chairman, North Scituate; MARION C. ALEXANDER, Scituate; W. CLEVELAND COGSWELL, North Scituate.

Superintendent of Schools. — F. E. BRAGDON, North Scituate.

Board of Health — DR. WILLIAM P. GROVESTEN, Chairman, North Scituate; GEORGE T. OTIS, Scituate; JOHN W. BURKE, Scituate.

Highway Surveyor. — ARCHIE L. MITCHELL, North Scituate.

Park Commissioners. — WILLIAM H. NORTH, Chairman, Minot; JOHN F. DALBY, Egypt; FRANK H. BARRY, Scituate.

Chief of Fire Department. — CHARLES M. LITCHFIELD, Egypt.

District Engineers. — District No. 1, ALFRED B. COLE, Scituate; District No. 2, FRANK W. LITCHFIELD, Greenbush; District No. 3, HARRY M. LITCHFIELD, North Scituate; District No. 4, JOSEPH P. MURPHY, Minot; District No. 5, CHARLES M. LITCHFIELD, Egypt.

Police Officers and Constables. — JOHN F. TURNER, Chief, Egypt; CHARLES M. LITCHFIELD, Egypt; ELMER F. BURROWS, Scituate.

Registrars of Voters. — CHARLES F. CLAPP, Chai man, Greenbush; JETSON WADE, Clerk, Greenbush; WALTER J. STODDARD, North Scituate; WILLIAM STANLEY, Scituate.

Auditor. — WILLAM M. WADE, Greenbush.

Tree Warden and Local Moth Superintendent. — WILLIAM F. FORD, North Scituate.

Sealer of Weights and Measures. — RUSSELL T. KNOX, North Scituate.

Forest Fire Warden. — CHARLES M. LITCHFIELD, Egypt.

Advisory Board. — WALTER HAYNES, Chairman, Scituate; PETER W. SHARP, Secretary, North Scituate; WILLIAM O. CLAPP, North Scituate; HAROLD W. POLAND, North Scituate; PAUL R. EATON, North Scituate; WILLIAM W. WADE, Egypt; ROGER S. DIX, Greenbush; DR. HARRY F. CLEVERLY, Scituate; WILLIAM E. SUPPLE, Scituate.

Surveyors of Lumber, Measurers of Wood and Bark. — ANSEL F. SERVAN, Scituate; GEORGE S. BAILEY, Egypt.

Fence Viewers. — Selectmen.

Field Drivers. — Constables.

Pound Keeper. — CHARLES G. EVERETT, Scituate Center.

REPORT OF THE SELECTMEN

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Appropriation	\$8,000 00
Permits, rights and licenses	70 00
Rental of Town land	5 00
Reimbursements on telephones	28 15

PAID

Selectmen, services	\$1,159 20
Office, expense	195 67
Miscellaneous	1,392 88
Auditor's salary	100 00
Treasurer's salary	708 34
Treasurer's expense	99 98
Collector's salary	1,383 70
Collector's expense	312 26
Assessors' salaries	1,932 00
Assessors' expense	78 50
Advisory Board, expense	99 50
Law	325 00
Town Clerk's salary	389 80
Town Clerk's expense	64 64
Registration, salaries	273 25
Elections	242 25
Town Hall	215 66
	<hr/>
	\$8,972 63

Payments as follows:

Ansel F. Servan	\$450 00
Charles W. Peare	225 00
Ernest R. Seaverns	168 75
G. Dana Yeaton	56 25
Jetson Wade, clerk	259 20
	<hr/>
	\$1,159 20

Office expense:

Hobbs & Warren	\$29 58	
Ward's	59 20	
Jetson Wade (Cash Expense)	3 50	
Brown, Howland & Co.	60 50	
Boundbrook Press	4 75	
William P. Richardson (Cash Expense)	27 58	
Ansel F. Servan	6 06	
Royal Typewriter Co.	4 50	
	<hr/>	\$195 67

Miscellaneous:

New England Telephone and Tele- graph Co.	\$249 32	
John W. Burke	109 50	
Ernest R. Seaverns	121 93	
Ansel F. Servan	76 17	
George W. Duffy	25 50	
Russell T. Knox	17 00	
Dennis H. Shea	20 00	
Elmer F. Burrows	12 80	
Elizabeth Carson	3 00	
Ward's	4 34	
G. Dana Yeaton	2 62	
Boundbrook Press	690 27	
Franklin Publishing Co.	2 25	
Albert D. Spaulding	4 00	
Henry A. Litchfield	4 00	
William E. Supple	4 00	
Hobbs & Warren	3 58	
Leona Seaverns	2 00	
Egypt Garage and Machine Co.	10 00	
Charles W. Peare	28 20	
Muriel Seaverns	2 40	
	<hr/>	\$1,392 88

Auditor:

William M. Wade	\$100 00	
		\$100 00

Treasurer:

William P. Richardson, salary	\$708 34	
---------------------------------------	----------	--

Expense:

Treasurer's bond	50 00	
Certification of notes	16 00	
Stationery and postage	33 98	
		\$808 32

Collector of Taxes:

Albert D. Spaulding, salary	\$1,383 70	
---------------------------------------	------------	--

Expenses:

Postage and stationery	93 76	
Boundbrook Press	118 50	
G. Dana Yeaton, bond	100 00	
		\$1,695 96

Advisory Board:

Peter W. Sharp, clerk for 1919	\$25 00	
Peter W. Sharp, clerk for 1920	25 00	
Front Street Transportation Co., automobile	5 00	
Aaron Bates, automobile	10 00	
Perez L. Young, Jr., automobile	2 00	
Boundbrook Press	19 75	
Caleb W. Prouty, team	5 00	
Dr. Harry F. Cleverly, automobile	2 75	
Russell T. Knox, automobile	5 00	
		\$99 50

TOWN CLERK

Jetson Wade, services	\$389 80	
Cash and postage	43 32	
Carter's Ink Co.	2 50	
Boundbrook Press	9 75	

A. W. Brownell & Co.	\$2 75	
Hobbs & Warren	4 32	
John W. Burke	2 00	
		<hr/>
		\$454 44

REGISTRATION

Jetson Wade, services	\$64 00	
William Stanley	52 00	
Walter J. Stoddard	42 00	
Charles F. Clapp	60 00	
Boundbrook Press	51 25	
Louis E. Cole	4 00	
		<hr/>
		\$273 25

ELECTIONS

Dennis H. Shea, services	\$15 00	
Boundbrook Press, supplies	11 00	
Ansel F. Servan, supplies	44 00	
Russell T. Knox, services	8 00	
Joseph N. Murphy, services	10 00	
Harold W. Cole, services	4 00	
Herbert E. Wilder, services	4 00	
Herbert T. Hatch, services	4 00	
William W. Wade, services	19 00	
Wright & Potter, supplies	37 25	
Jetson Wade, services	43 00	
Perez L. Young, services	8 00	
Frank H. Barry, services	10 00	
Ernest R. Seaverns, services	4 00	
Elwood C. Damon, services	10 00	
Adair F. Yenetchi, services	6 00	
John W. Burke, automobile	5 00	
		<hr/>
		\$242 25

TOWN HALL

Arthur F. Richardson	\$84 00
Louis E. Cole	52 00

The George F. Welch Co.....	\$9 50	
Wilmer Morgan.....	42 00	
Ansel F. Servan.....	13 00	
Electric Light and Power Co.....	15 16	
		\$215 66

ASSESSORS' SALARIES

Ansel F. Servan.....	\$750 00	
Charles W. Peare.....	375 00	
Ernest R. Seaverns.....	281 25	
G. Dana Yeaton.....	93 75	
Jetson Wade, clerk.....	432 00	
		\$1,932 00

Expense:

Plymouth County Registry of Deeds.....	\$66 50	
Henry A. Litchfield.....	4 00	
William H. Appleford.....	2 00	
Elizabeth Carson.....	6 00	
		\$78 50

Law:

Melvin M. Johnson, retainer for two years.....	\$200 00	
Miscellaneous services for two years	125 00	
		\$325 00

TOWN SURVEY AND PLAN

Unexpended balance from 1919.....		\$111 13
Payments:		
Harrison L. House.....	\$133 50	
Exceeded.....		22 37
	\$133 50	\$133 50

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

Appropriation	\$4,000 00	
Reimbursements from individuals and court	346 77	
Exceeded	2,553 27	
Paid, services	\$5,649 91	
Automobiles	323 82	
Lockup	199 60	
Other expenses	726 71	
	\$6,900 04	\$6,900 04

SERVICES

John F. Turner, chief	\$1,227 31	
Charles M. Litchfield	654 05	
Elmer F. Burrows	1,405 75	
Thomas J. Hill	472 40	
J. Edward Gillis	383 30	
George F. Dwyer	190 00	
David W. O'Hern	397 40	
Michael F. Welch	262 65	
John Stonefield	270 60	
Alfred B. Cole	208 95	
Willard N. Stevens	37 40	
John H. Bourne	70 00	
Charles L. Spring	26 60	
William O. Clapp	13 00	
G. Wilbur Damon	10 00	
Arthur F. Richardson	5 50	
Frank A. Litchfield	15 00	
	\$5,649 91	

AUTOMOBILES

Egypt Garage and Machine Co.	\$193 32	
Alfred B. Cole	12 50	
John W. Burke	5 00	
J. Fred Cressy	13 00	
John F. Turner	100 00	
	\$323 82	

LOCKUP

The George F. Welch Co.....	\$10 00	
Frank H. Young.....	117 00	
G. Dana Yeaton.....	63 60	
Electric Light and Power Co.....	9 00	
		\$199 60

OTHER EXPENSES

New England Telephone and Tele- graph Co.....	\$255 14	
Auto List Publishing Co.....	23 00	
Linsky Brothers.....	9 18	
William Kane.....	12 50	
John H. Bowen.....	16 38	
John T. Fitts.....	10 00	
Russell T. Knox.....	1 50	
Traffic Sign and Signal Co.....	26 40	
City of Quincy.....	2 00	
Sue Rice.....	3 00	
Standard Oil Co.....	1 84	
Greenbush Co.....	1 70	
Dr. H. F. Cleverly.....	10 00	
Rapid Service Press.....	10 00	
Francis N. Hyland.....	14 98	
T. B. Greengrass.....	3 00	
George F. Dwyer.....	1 44	
W. J. Dobbinson Engraving Co.....	4 09	
Danforth P. Sylvester.....	13 00	
John F. Turner, cash expense.....	280 62	
Frank W. Litchfield.....	26 94	
		\$726 71

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Appropriation, March 1.....	\$5,000 00
Appropriation, July 7.....	2,000 00
Credits from other sources.....	85 95
Payments, service.....	\$954 33
Payments, automobiles.....	366 23

12 *Protection of Persons and Property — Fire Department*

Buildings and maintenance	\$1,073 38	
Equipment and repairs	3,279 76	
Fuel and lights	283 60	
Other expenses	497 33	
Unexpended but contracted for	631 32	
	\$7,085 95	\$7,085 95

Payments as follows:

Payroll on house fires	\$954 33	\$954 33
----------------------------------	----------	----------

AUTOMOBILES AND TRUCKS

Bound Brook Garage	\$98 20	
Henry T. Cole	20 00	
Caleb W. Prouty	5 00	
Egypt Garage and Machine Co.	193 03	
John W. Burke	5 00	
Louis E. Cole	10 00	
Joseph Kenney	5 00	
James Finnie	5 00	
Front Street Transportation Co.	15 00	
Joseph N. Murphy	10 00	
		\$366 23

BUILDINGS AND MAINTENANCE

The George F. Welch Co.	\$56 50	
Alton H. Curtis	37 50	
J. Edward Harney	363 06	
Francis N. Hyland	89 00	
Bound Brook Garage	121 85	
Egypt Garage and Machine Co.	16 40	
Herbert F. Bates	2 40	
William Stanley	6 00	
Howard H. Young	75 00	
Richard A. Nichols	10 40	
Louis E. Cole	25 00	
Walter C. Gardner	44 28	
C. Nathan Mitchell	10 00	

G. Dana Yeaton.....	\$84 00	
Front Street Transportation Co.....	5 30	
Joseph P. Murphy.....	1 50	
Ellis E. Damon.....	60 00	
F. T. Bailey & Co.....	35 19	
Arthur F. Richardson.....	30 00	
		<hr/> \$1,073 38

EQUIPMENT AND REPAIRS

Cornelius Callahan Co.....	\$535 86	
The George F. Welch Co.....	155 50	
William E. Supple.....	186 50	
Egypt Garage and Machine Co.....	1,245 87	
Bound Brook Garage.....	29 00	
E. L. Holman.....	250 00	
C. W. Carlander.....	2 72	
G. Dana Yeaton.....	4 85	
America-La France Engine Co.....	70 00	
Front Street Transportation Co.....	6 98	
Litchfield Brothers.....	5 50	
Packard Motor Car Co.....	14 03	
F. N. Robinson.....	550 00	
F. T. Bailey & Co.....	4 80	
J. Edward Harney.....	23 05	
Alvan T. Fuller.....	14 28	
Ernest R. Seaverns.....	3 00	
Whitney Fire Appliance Co.....	150 00	
Thomas F. Bailey & Son.....	27 00	
M. G. Seaverns & Co.....	82	
		<hr/> \$3,279 76

FUEL AND LIGHTS

Electric Light and Power Co.....	\$91 85	
Louis E. Cole.....	27 00	
Charles F. Andrews.....	37 75	
The George F. Welch Co.....	127 00	
		<hr/> \$283 60

OTHER EXPENSES

New England Telephone and Tele- graph Co.....	\$199 14	
Richard Clapp, treasurer.....	60 00	
Archie W. Torrey, treasurer.....	58 60	
C. Nathan Mitchell.....	35 00	
M. G. Seaverns & Co.....	23 77	
Ernest L. Pinkham.....	11 45	
Charles M. Litchfield.....	3 27	
Scituate Grocery Co.....	1 05	
James D. McQuarrie.....	1 32	
Alton H. Curtis.....	5 00	
Richard A. Nichols.....	16 08	
Egypt Garage and Machine Co.....	2 46	
Walter C. Gardner.....	15 00	
Seaverns' Pharmacy.....	3 20	
Charles W. Frye.....	11 14	
The George F. Welch Co.....	85	
Caleb W. Prouty.....	4 00	
Charles V. Stenbeck.....	10 10	
Carl C. Chessia.....	25 00	
Arthur F. Richardson.....	10 00	
Front Street Transportation Co.....	90	
		\$497 33

FOREST FIRES

Appropriation.....		\$650 00
Payments, services.....	\$169 50	
Automobiles and trucks.....	105 00	
Other expenses.....	360 30	
Unexpended.....	15 20	
	\$650 00	\$650 00

AUTOMOBILES AND TRUCKS

Bound Brook Garage.....	\$30 00
Egypt Garage and Machine Co.....	60 00

James Finnie	\$9 00	
James Calkin	6 00	
	<hr/>	\$105 00

OTHER EXPENSES

New England Telephone and Tele- graph Co.	\$5 50	
Alfred B. Cole	6 40	
George H. Whiting	348 40	
	<hr/>	\$360 30

CHARITIES

Appropriation	\$6,500 00
From individuals	114 00

Payments divided as follows:

Salaries and clerk hire	\$386 40	
Board	2,021 70	
Cash	1,679 00	
Milk	87 60	
Clothing	26 00	
Fuel	550 08	
Groceries	420 43	
Medical aid and nursing	882 50	
Burials	215 00	
Other expenses	79 00	
Unexpended	266 29	
	<hr/>	
	\$6,614 00	\$6,614 00

Paid as follows:

Ansel F. Servan	\$150 00	
Charles W. Peare	75 00	
Ernest R. Seaverns	56 25	
G. Dana Yeaton	18 75	
Jetson Wade, clerk	86 40	
	<hr/>	\$386 40

BOARD

Maria Fox.....	\$125 00	
Mrs. R. O'Hanley.....	156 00	
E. W. Jones.....	104 00	
Mrs. E. E. Weatherbee.....	610 00	
Massachusetts General Hospital....	100 00	
Leona Q. Sessions.....	257 50	
Plymouth County Hospital.....	367 20	
Minnie Leavitt.....	140 00	
Department of Public Welfare.....	106 00	
Mrs. Samuel Wilson.....	56 00	
	<hr/>	\$2,021 70

Cash Aid:

Payments.....	\$1,679 00	\$1,679 00
---------------	------------	------------

MILK

Aaron Bates.....	\$87 60	\$87 60
------------------	---------	---------

CLOTHING

Louis Levine.....	\$14 00	
Mrs. Thompson.....	12 00	
	<hr/>	\$26 00

FUEL

The George F. Welch Co.....	\$425 58	
Louis E. Cole.....	24 00	
Henrietta Merritt.....	55 50	
John T. Fitts.....	45 00	
	<hr/>	\$550 08

GROCERIES

M. G. Seaverns & Co.....	\$70 00	
Jere R. Ainslie.....	47 83	
A. C. Demary Co.....	20 28	
Greenbush Co.....	93 29	
H. E. Webb.....	189 03	
	<hr/>	\$420 43

MEDICAL AID AND NURSING

Mrs. Gilbert Patterson	\$106 00	
Seaverns' Pharmacy	32 05	
1919 and 1920, Mrs. George A. Hardwick	250 00	
Plymouth Hospital	11 70	
Dr. T. B. Alexander	187 00	
Dr. H. F. Cleverly	85 00	
Ernest L. Pinkham	9 20	
Dr. Frederick Hinchliffe	16 00	
St. Luke's Hospital	47 00	
Dr. W. P. Grovestein	100 00	
Mrs. Kate Ball	38 55	
		\$882 50

BURIALS

Ernest H. Sparrell	\$205 00	
Charles F. Andrews	10 00	
		\$215 00

OTHER EXPENSES

Egypt Garage and Machine Co.	\$40 00	
John W. Burke	9 00	
Scituate Water Co.	30 00	
		\$79 00

MOTHERS' AID

Appropriation		\$3,500 00
Salaries and clerk hire	\$386 40	
Cash aid	1,952 92	
Rent	203 33	
Milk	51 00	
Fuel	83 60	
Medical aid	10 00	
Clothing	48 70	
Other expenses	43 25	
Unexpended	720 80	
	\$3,500 00	\$3,500 00

Paid as follows:

Ansel F. Servan	\$150 00	
Charles W. Peare	75 00	
Ernest R. Seaverns	56 25	
G. Dana Yeaton	18 75	
Jetson Wade, clerk	86 40	
	<hr/>	\$386 40
Cash aid	\$1,952 92	\$1,952 92

Rent:

Harry T. Stenbeck	\$180 00	
Town of Cohasset	23 33	\$203 33
	<hr/>	

MILK

Town of Cohasset	\$51 00	\$51 00
----------------------------	---------	---------

FUEL

The George F. Welch Co.	\$52 60	
Town of Cohasset	20 00	
John T. Fitts	11 00	
	<hr/>	\$83 60

MEDICAL AND NURSING

Ernest L. Pinkham	\$3 00	
Dr. Harry F. Cleverly	7 00	
	<hr/>	\$10 00

CLOTHING

John W. Burke	\$48 70	\$48 70
-------------------------	---------	---------

OTHER EXPENSES

John W. Burke	\$18 25	
Henry T. Cole	25 00	
	<hr/>	\$43 25

MOTH WORK

Appropriation:

Town liability	\$2,533 41
Owners' liability	1,500 00
Elm tree beetle	300 00
Received from individuals	10 97
From State Highway Department	35 00
From individuals on account spraying	1,055 06
Due from individuals, spraying and sale of lead	881 98
Exceeded	68 47
	<hr/>
	\$6,384 89

Payments as follows:

William F. Ford, superintendent	\$800 50
George M. Jenkins	580 20
Lawrence N. Litchfield	392 80
Ernest F. Litchfield	306 40
Martin T. Scannell	73 80
Nicholas Wherity, Jr.	102 40
Richard Gargan	46 80
James Holland	3 60
Henry C. Newcomb	48 00
Harold A. Merritt	212 40
James S. Barry	71 00
John E. Barry	20 00
Ellery Hyland	30 00
John Jellows	18 00
Charles H. Hardwick	64 00
William W. Damon, Jr.	64 00
Albert Ainslie	68 00
Kenneth Whorf	8 00
Richard Clapp	4 00
	<hr/>
	\$2,913 90

Expense:

William F. Ford	\$599 76
Maria Ford, rent	54 00
Boundbrook Press	10 50

New England Telephone and Tele- graph Co.....	\$32 81	
Commonwealth of Massachusetts...	160 99	
Acme Rubber Co.....	45 00	
Friend Manufacturing Co.....	4 70	
Francis E. Merritt.....	240 50	
Caleb W. Prouty.....	155 00	
Standard Oil Co.....	77 50	
Bound Brook Garage.....	5 00	
Underhay Oil Co.....	21 72	
The Gladden Co.....	2,037 96	
The George F. Welch Co.....	10 85	
Litchfield Brothers	14 70	
	<hr/>	\$3,470 99

TREE WARDEN

Appropriation.....		\$1,000 00
Credit from individuals.....		83 25
Paid for labor.....	\$731 00	
Paid for supplies.....	332 84	
Unexpended.....	19 41	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$1,083 25	\$1,083 25

Payments as follows:

William F. Ford.....	\$371 00	
George M. Jenkins.....	168 00	
Lawrence N. Litchfield.....	192 00	
	<hr/>	\$731 00

Expense:

The George F. Welch Co.....	\$19 40	
Louise E. Cole.....	24 80	
William F. Ford.....	210 00	
Chase Brothers.....	53 64	
Martin Scannell.....	25 00	
	<hr/>	\$332 84

ELM TREE BEETLE

Appropriation	\$300 00	
Expended in connection with Moth Work	\$300 00	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$300 00	\$300 00

HEALTH AND SANITATION

Appropriation	\$1,000 00	
Exceeded	374 24	
Salaries	\$50 00	
Administrative expense	21 50	
Quarantine services	52 00	
Quarantine payments	137 95	
Inspections	920 00	
Complaints	62 00	
Fumigations	30 00	
Meetings	36 00	
Vital statistics	16 25	
Other expenses	48 54	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$1,374 24	\$1,374 24

SERVICES

Dr. William P. Grovestein, chairman	\$25 00	
John W. Burke, clerk	25 00	
	<hr/>	\$50 00

ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSE

John W. Burke, automobile	\$21 50	\$21 50
-------------------------------------	---------	---------

QUARANTINE

Services, Dr. William P. Grovestein .	\$12 00	
John W. Burke	20 00	
George T. Otis	22 00	
	<hr/>	\$54 00

Quarantine, payments:

William Dorr	\$59 95	
John E. Barry	78 00	
		<hr/>
		\$137 95

INSPECTIONS

Dr. William P. Grovestein, barn and dairy	\$210 00	
John W. Burke, barn and dairy	210 00	
George T. Otis	201 00	
Aaron Bates, cattle	125 00	
George T. Otis, milk	50 00	
Arthur R. Merritt, plumbing	68 00	
J. Francis Bresnahan, meat	56 00	
		<hr/>
		\$920 00

COMPLAINTS

Dr. William P. Grovestein	\$26 00	
John W. Burke	18 00	
George T. Otis	16 00	
		<hr/>
		\$60 00

FUMIGATIONS

Dr. William P. Grovestein	\$20 00	
John W. Burke	5 00	
George T. Otis	5 00	
		<hr/>
		\$30 00

MEETINGS

Dr. William P. Grovestein	\$12 00	
John W. Burke	12 00	
George T. Otis	12 00	
		<hr/>
		\$36 00

VITAL STATISTICS

Dr. Oliver H. Howe	\$1 75	
Ernest H. Sparrell	4 50	
Dr. T. B. Alexander	6 75	
Henry A. Litchfield	3 25	
		<hr/>
		\$16 25

OTHER EXPENSES

The George F. Welch Co.....	\$4 05	
James L. McCarty.....	6 00	
Nicholas Wherity, Jr.....	2 00	
George Merritt.....	6 00	
Boundbrook Press.....	6 50	
Elizabeth Carson.....	3 00	
Caleb T. Jenkins, Jr.....	1 00	
William Flaherty.....	1 00	
John Callahan.....	1 00	
Eugene Jellows.....	1 00	
Eastern Drug Co.....	4 99	
George F. Dwyer.....	2 00	
		<hr/>
		\$48 54

PARK COMMISSION

Appropriation.....		\$500 00
Unexpended balance of 1919.....		116 80
Payments.....	\$616 80	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$616 80	\$616 80

Payments as follows:

Frank L. Young.....	\$4 50	
Charles H. Eastman.....	11 40	
Charles F. Andrews.....	111 24	
William M. Damon.....	91 42	
Galen Watson.....	10 00	
Willard Litchfield.....	5 00	
W. W. Waterman.....	5 00	
W. Webster Hunt.....	5 00	
Walter C. Gardner.....	5 00	
George H. Burbank.....	5 00	
Elmer W. Litchfield.....	296 59	
George Emerson.....	5 00	
	<hr/>	
		\$555 15

OTHER EXPENSES

Samuel Gannett	\$40 00	
Thomas F. Bailey & Son	21 65	
	<hr/>	\$61 65

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Appropriation		\$175 00
Received for fees		33 05
Credit from State		16 00
Payments as follows:		
Russell T. Knox	\$50 00	
W. & L. E. Gurley	46 74	
The Franklin Publishing Co.	1 25	
The Boundbrook Press	6 75	
Egypt Garage and Machine Co.	1 50	
Unexpended, but contracted for.	117 81	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$224 05	\$224 05

STREET LIGHTING

Appropriation		\$3,580 00
Unexpended, but contracted for.		119 84
Payments as follows:		
Electric Light and Power Co., North		
Abington	\$3,376 83	
Plymouth Electric Light Co.	206 34	
Unexpended, but contracted for.	116 67	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$3,699 84	\$3,699 84

STATE AID

Appropriation		\$2,500 00
Payments:		
Civil War, State Aid	\$1,454 00	
Unexpended	1,046 00	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$2,500 00	\$2,500 00

SOLDIERS' RELIEF

Appropriation		\$800 00
Paid by William P. Richardson, cash	\$647 00	
Fuel:		
The George F. Welch Co.	\$16 50	
John T. Fitts	50 00	
Louis E. Cole	9 50	
Unexpended	77 00	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$800 00	\$800 00

MILITARY AID

Appropriation		\$375 00
Payments, cash	\$150 00	
Unexpended	225 00	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$375 00	\$375 00

EDUCATION

SUPPORT OF SCHOOLS

Appropriation	\$30,500 00
Transportation	11,000 00
School Committee's salaries	250 00
Insurance	300 00
Reimbursement from State	3,226 66
Received from dog fund	348 98
Miscellaneous reimbursements	59 62

Payments:

Superintendent of Schools, salary	\$875 00
Superintendent of Schools, expense	148 82
Attendance Officers, expense	100 00
Health Account	124 16
Supervisors, salaries	890 00

School Committee's salaries	\$250 00	
School Committee's expense	166 36	
General expense	72 18	
Teachers' salaries, high	9,631 00	
Teachers' salaries, elementary	11,148 10	
Textbooks, high	531 73	
Textbooks, elementary	910 43	
Janitors, high	1,346 71	
Janitors, elementary	1,714 36	
Janitors' expense	4 89	
Fuel	2,515 45	
Miscellaneous, high	319 76	
Miscellaneous, elementary	584 59	
Maintenance and repairs, high	179 54	
Maintenance and repairs, elementary	1,592 76	
Transportation	10,485 90	
Miscellaneous expense, sundries	1,039 96	
Outlay, new equipment	289 07	
Unexpended, but contracted for	764 49	
	<hr/>	
	\$45,685 26	\$45,685 26
Payments as follows:		
F. E. Bragdon, superintendent	\$875 00	
F. E. Bragdon, expense	144 73	
Wright & Potter Printing Co.	4 09	
	<hr/>	\$1,023 82
Attendance Officers:		
John W. Burke	\$100 00	\$100 00
HEALTH ACCOUNT		
Dr. T. B. Alexander	\$100 00	
Library Bureau	24 16	
	<hr/>	\$124 16
SUPERVISORS' SALARIES		
Samuel Warner	\$330 00	
Mrs. Linnie E. Davis	240 00	
Jeanne E. Bradford	160 00	
Grace L. Hall	160 00	
	<hr/>	\$890 00

SCHOOL COMMITTEES' SALARIES

Philip S. Bailey, chairman	\$83 33	
Marion C. Alexander	83 34	
W. Cleveland Cogswell	83 33	
		\$250 00

SCHOOL COMMITTEE'S EXPENSE

New England Telephone and Tele- graph Co	\$148 86	
Wright & Potter	8 08	
Adela L. Balch	9 42	
		\$166 36

GENERAL EXPENSE

Boundbrook Press	\$58 50	
Front Street Transportation Co.	5 00	
Ward's	3 68	
Anne L. Cuneen	5 00	
		\$72 18

TEACHERS' SALARIES, HIGH SCHOOL

Waldo V. Andrews	\$1,260 00	
William Ware Locke	1,340 00	
Jennie E. Pierce	1,440 00	
Harold E. Soles	900 00	
Mildred E. Hastings	1,340 00	
Edith R. Hadley	600 00	
Adela L. Balch	1,340 00	
L. A. Martin	880 00	
A. S. Burnham	525 00	
Helen Phillips	6 00	
		\$9,631 00

TEACHERS' SALARIES, ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

Harold Striley	\$780 00
Gladys J. Tabor	600 00
Anne L. Cuneen	1,020 20

Sara M. Kane	\$1,074 00
Nathaniel Phillips	1,394 60
Eunice Cahoon	1,013 50
Anna K. Murphy	1,052 50
E. Gertrude Gardner	1,189 20
Vera P. Johnstone	462 00
Marie Ward	390 00
Mrs. George F. Dwyer	29 40
Rosamond A. Benson	926 90
Mary C. Rogers	560 00
Bertha G. Hayes	435 05
Mary C. Doherty	53 10
Mrs. Archie L. Mitchell	4 95
Norma Morris	9 10
Mrs. Percie Partridge	14 40
Mrs. Blanch Peterson	102 60
Matilda Emmons	15 00
Helen Phillips	21 60
	<hr/> \$11,148 10

TEXTBOOKS, HIGH SCHOOL

C. C. Blanchard & Co.	\$1 13
The Macmillan Co.	8 90
Allen Shade Holder Co.	70 00
J. L. Hammett Co.	46 00
A. N. Palmer Co.	11 32
Lyons & Carnahan	5 96
American Book Co.	96 48
Oliver Ditson Co.	34 47
Frost & Adams	3 92
Ginn & Co.	10 61
Edward E. Babb	24 48
Educational Music Bureau	33 56
D. C. Heath & Co.	58 88
D. Appleton & Co.	8 70
Jennie E. Pierce	2 50
Waldo V. Andrews	6 99

Cambridge Botanical Supply Co....	\$61 59	
Allyn & Bacon.....	22 40	
Front Street Transportation Co.....	8 75	
Library Bureau.....	1 31	
Silver Burdett & Co.....	5 62	
Charles E. Merrill Co.....	8 16	
		\$531 73

TEXTBOOKS, ELEMENTARY

American Book Co.....	\$231 33	
The Macmillan Co.....	146 86	
Ginn & Co.....	47 15	
Work Book Co.....	1 24	
D. H. Knowlton & Co.....	10 23	
Rand, McNally Co.....	12 11	
Milton Bradley Co.....	1 25	
The John C. Winston Co.....	24 09	
J. L. Hammett Co.....	251 31	
The Boundbrook Press.....	4 84	
D. C. Heath & Co.....	2 35	
E. E. Babb & Co.....	85 29	
Lyons & Carnahan.....	3 06	
Ryon & Uncher.....	7 65	
A. N. Palmer Co.....	2 16	
Library Bureau.....	8 16	
University of Illinois.....	5 43	
Charles E. Merrill Co.....	12 40	
The John C. Winston Co.....	34 39	
Caleb W. Prouty.....	7 00	
Town of Duxbury.....	12 13	
		\$910 43

JANITORS, HIGH SCHOOL

Arthur F. Richardson.....	\$577 06	
Charles G. Everett.....	699 96	
Charles G. Everett, special.....	57 69	
Waldo V. Andrews.....	12 00	
		\$1,346 71

JANITORS, ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

Walter T. Newcomb	\$849 68	
Frank L. Young	849 68	
Mrs. Waldo Litchfield	15 00	
		<hr/> \$1,714 36

JANITORS' EXPENSE

M. G. Seaverns & Co.	\$2 49	
Frank L. Young	2 40	
		<hr/> \$4 89

FUEL

Louis E. Cole	\$12 00	
The George F. Welch Co.	2,326 45	
John T. Fitts	137 00	
Waldo Litchfield	40 00	
		<hr/> \$2,515 45

MISCELLANEOUS, HIGH SCHOOL

L. E. Knott Apparatus Co.	\$11 23	
Wright & Potter Co.	2 80	
H. A. Wales Co.	18 00	
Electric Light and Power Co.	24 07	
Caleb W. Prouty	4 00	
James Litchfield	10 00	
The George F. Welch Co.	18 27	
Boundbrook Press	22 50	
The Beal Press	5 70	
Remington Typewriter Co.	3 50	
The J. L. Hammett Co.	193 79	
Waldo V. Andrews	1 00	
Charles G. Everett	2 40	
William W. Wade	2 50	
		<hr/> \$319 76

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

Masury Young Co.	\$115 00
The J. L. Hammett Co.	344 39

James Litchfield	\$52 00	
The George F. Welch Co.	2 35	
Frank L. Young	7 80	
Adela L. Balch	19 00	
Houghton, Mifflin Co. . . . .	.25	
F. E. Bragdon	25 00	
Office Appliance	7 00	
The Bayfield Shop	3 00	
W. Stanley Dorr	8 80	
		<hr/>
		\$584 59

MAINTENANCE, REPAIRS, HIGH SCHOOL

F. T. Bailey & Co.	\$136 40	
The George F. Welch Co.	1 64	
Bosworth & Beal	22 70	
Elmer W. Litchfield	15 00	
Charles G. Everett	3 80	
		<hr/>
		\$179 54

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

F. T. Bailey & Co.	\$512 41	
Galen Watson	6 00	
The George F. Welch Co.	171 08	
W. Roy Morgan	4 00	
Elmer W. Litchfield	177 62	
Bosworth & Beal	62 75	
Richard Robbins	10 00	
Russell T. Knox	88 20	
Mitchell Bros.	15 00	
Edgar L. Hyland	184 50	
William E. Supple	185 55	
William Stanley	173 15	
Harvey Curtis	2 50	
		<hr/>
		\$1,592 76

TRANSPORTATION

Front Street Transportation Co.....	\$5,875 00	
G. Wilbur Damon.....	1,000 00	
Ralph Sylvester.....	1,164 00	
Joseph W. Appleton.....	1,200 00	
G. Dana Yeaton, insurance.....	1,246 90	
		<hr/> \$10,485 90

MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSE, SUNDRIES

Edward E. Babb & Co.....	\$9 13	
F. E. Bragdon.....	75 00	
G. Dana Yeaton, insurance.....	630 18	
Francis E. Merritt.....	21 00	
United States Proving Ground.....	54 00	
E. N. Agricultural Warehouse.....	12 50	
Perez L. Young, Jr.....	1 00	
M. G. Seaverns & Co.....	1 90	
W. W. Wade.....	2 50	
Supply Co.....	39 00	
William F. Mitchell, insurance.....	100 00	
Pitkin & Pitkin, insurance.....	93 75	
		<hr/> \$1,039 96

OUTLAY, NEW EQUIPMENT

F. W. Bowder.....	\$22 00	
Henry A. Litchfield.....	22 00	
J. L. Hammett Co.....	27 07	
Louis E. Cole.....	3 00	
The Model Typewriter Inspection Co.	70 00	
American Seating Co.....	145 00	
		<hr/> \$289 07

LIBRARIES

Appropriation.....	\$1,000 00	
Payments:		
Allen Memorial Library.....	\$500 00	
Peirce Memorial Library.....	500 00	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$1,000 00	\$1,000 00

UNCLASSIFIED

Appropriation	\$500 00
Memorial Day	150 00
Exceeded	40 19

Payments:

Firths	\$15 00
Bound Brook Garage	127 16
Selectmen	100 44
I. Davis Damon, Quartermaster	150 00
Robert Dysart	233 25
Dr. Harry F. Cleverly	10 00
Henry A. Litchfield	7 00
Charles W. Peare	43 84
James L. Prouty	3 50

\$690 19	\$690 19
----------	----------

INTEREST

Appropriation	\$5,000 00
Interest on bank balance	532 53
Interest on taxes of 1917	177 72
Interest on taxes of 1918	547 95
Interest on taxes of 1919	1,308 41
Interest on taxes of 1920	87 30

Payments:

On anticipation notes	\$4,694 06
On serial notes	2,598 00
Unexpended	361 85

\$7,653 91	\$7,653 91
------------	------------

REFUNDS

Appropriation	\$100 00
Exceeded	82

Payments:

Fred G. McCarthy	\$2 00
Mrs. J. Frank Crane	12 10

James E. Otis	\$2 00	
Edwin H. Litchfield	2 00	
Thomas P. Stanley	4 00	
Archie M. Blanchard	2 08	
John E. Dwyer	7 52	
Onslow Ball Heirs	3 63	
Coast Guard:		
Poll taxes, 1917, 1918, 1919	58 00	
Teresa J. O'Brien	5 49	
Roy E. Litchfield	2 00	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$100 82	\$100 82

REDUCTION OF DEBT

Appropriation	\$8,650 00	
Payments:		
Abington Savings Bank Note No. 45, Public Landing	\$1,400 00	
Rockland Trust Co. Note No. 86, high school	1,000 00	
Abington Savings Bank Note No. 65, high school	1,250 00	
Somerville Savings Bank No. 11, Jenkins School	5,000 00	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$8,650 00	\$8,650 00

STATE TAX

Appropriation	\$14,000 00	
Exceeded	5,285 20	
Payments:		
To State Treasurer	\$16,380 00	
Soldiers' Bonus Tax	772 20	
State Poll Tax	2,133 00	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$19,285 20	\$19,285 20

COUNTY TAX

Appropriation	\$7,600 00
Exceeded	3,381 56

Paid to County Treasurer:

Plymouth County Hospital Tax	\$574 17	
County Tax	10,407 39	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$10,981 56	\$10,981 56

STATE HIGHWAY TAX

Appropriation	\$4,500 00
Paid to State Treasurer	\$3,161 30
Unexpended	1,338 70
	<hr/>
	\$4,500 00

HYDRANT RENTAL

Appropriation	\$11,310 00
Unexpended balance of 1919	1,147 46
Payments:	
The Scituate Water Co.	\$12,457 46
	<hr/>
	\$12,457 46

MAINTENANCE OF PUBLIC BUILDINGS

Appropriation	\$500 00
Payments:	
Fred Wolfe	\$1 50
Ernest R. Seaverns	171 71
The George F. Welch Co.	20 28
J. Edward Harney	55 50
Unexpended	251 01
	<hr/>
	\$500 00

ROADS, GENERAL

Appropriation	\$6,000 00
-------------------------	------------

CREDITS

Town of Marshfield, Humarock	
------------------------------	--

Bridge	\$224 47	
Thomas F. Bailey & Son	20 00	
George H. Crosbie	20 00	
G. W. Damon	4 00	
Franklin P. Barnes	2 00	
Women's Relief Corps	20 00	
Arthur E. Dorr	68 60	
Ernest R. Seaverns	8 00	
Job H. Vinal	10 00	
Due from individuals	338 70	
Exceeded	1,693 14	
Paid for labor and teams	\$6,249 93	
Paid for supplies and expense	2,158 98	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$8,408 91	\$8,408 91

Payments:

Archie L. Mitchell, surveyor	\$444 00
Archie L. Mitchell, auto	248 00
Mitchell Brothers	512 65
Walter S. Harrub	65 10
John Patterson	23 00
Leslie Lake	237 70
Charles N. Turner	130 00
Joseph W. Appleton	235 50
Merritt Brothers	286 50
Eugene T. Brown	154 40
Henry Webb	44 00
Martin J. Quinn	44 80
Martin Curran, Jr.	32 00
Alton H. Curtis	97 00

Albert A. Turner	\$12 00
George Emerson	45 85
Arthur F. Sylvester	36 00
G. Dana Yeaton	40 00
Frank B. Damon	55 00
Irving F. Litchfield	55 00
Elijah T. Clapp	180 20
Daniel W. Clark	71 73
Joseph W. Morris	131 00
George M. Whorf	78 00
Leo Murphy	24 00
Reed Prouty	6 00
J. C. & J. H. Merritt Estate	87 00
Nicholas Wherity, Jr.	64 80
Aaron Bates	100 00
George Wilbur Damon	110 00
Francis E. Merritt	64 00
Alvin Blanchard	10 00
Abner S. Dalby	44 00
Louis E. Cole	60 00
Warren W. Jenkins	66 00
John C. Murphy	20 00
Elisha Litchfield	24 00
Henry Tobin	24 00
Walter C. Gardner	24 00
Thomas H. Tobin	28 80
Henry C. Newcomb	28 80
Alonzo A. Pratt	24 00
George H. Jenkins	129 60
Alfred Leighton	81 60
Albert Ainslie	12 00
John T. Fitts	183 00
James S. Jenkins Estate	168 00
Benjamin F. Tufts	262 50
Edward J. Dunn	432 00
James Merritt	45 60
Nathaniel Tilden	72 00
Ellis Litchfield	48 00

Fred McDonald	\$8 40	
James Donahue	8 40	
Harold Walker	45 60	
Samuel Peary	19 20	
Ward Swift	4 80	
S. Russell Walker	264 00	
A. L. Littlefield	21 00	
James S. Barry	21 60	
Clara Hyland	1 00	
Caleb T. Jenkins, Jr.	81 60	
Richard Hoar	24 00	
James J. Barry	80 00	
Arthur E. Litchfield	10 20	
Harold F. Tufts	60 00	
Robert Callahan	14 40	
Charles P. Curran	34 60	
John E. Murphy	48 00	
	<hr/>	\$6,249 93

SUPPLIES AND EXPENSE

M. G. Seaverns & Co.	\$5 45
Litchfield Brothers	17 35
The George F. Welch Co.	783 69
New England Tel. & Tel. Co.	28 61
Percy T. Mann	10 00
Edward J. Dunn	1 50
George B. Vinal	1 00
D. Wesley Gardner	6 75
Archie L. Mitchell	15 35
E. W. Priddy	42 75
Scituate Water Co.	16 50
C. M. White Iron Works	98 40
Jeanne A. Bradford	114 80
Buffalo Steam Roller Co.	161 59
Front Street Transportation Co.	1 50
James A. Donavan	150 00
Harrison L. House	64 00

W. Roy Morgan.....	\$7 25	
Louis E. Cole.....	6 69	
Henry A. Litchfield.....	19 00	
F. T. Bailey & Co.....	2 00	
Greenbush Co.....	3 35	
Daniel W. Clark.....	33 48	
C. W. Carlander.....	4 95	
George Walling.....	6 60	
Rufus H. Vickery.....	20 00	
William H. Harney.....	4 01	
Town of Hingham.....	50 00	
The Barrett Co.....	482 41	
	<hr/>	\$2,158 98

SNOW AND ICE REMOVAL

Appropriation.....		\$15,000 00
From N. Y., N. H. & Hartford R.R.		924 50
Paid for labor and teams.....	\$18,356 15	
Paid for expense and supplies....	109 03	
Exceeded.....		2,540 95
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$18,465 45	\$18,465 45

Payments as follows:

Archie L. Mitchell, et al.....	\$18,351 15	
Everett L. Josselyn.....	5 00	
	<hr/>	\$18,356 15

EXPENSE

The Bound Brook Garage.....	\$1 25	
Archie L. Mitchell.....	12 00	
C. W. Carlander.....	34 00	
Egypt Garage and Machine Co..	42 45	
Front Street Transportation Co..	19 60	
	<hr/>	\$109 30

SURFSIDE ROAD (SPECIAL)

Appropriation		\$2,500 00
Due from individuals		115 00
Exceeded		11 21
Paid for labor and teams	\$1,760 60	
Supplies and expense	865 61	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$2,626 21	\$2,626 21

Payments:

Archie L. Mitchell, labor	\$204 00	
Archie L. Mitchell, auto	118 00	
Mitchell Brothers	430 85	
Leslie Lake	186 50	
Ernest R. Seaverns	25 00	
A. L. Littlefield	26 25	
John Jellows	24 00	
Nicholas Wherity, Jr.	67 20	
Jessie Withem	9 60	
Eugene T. Brown	146 40	
Frank B. Damon	55 20	
George M. Whorf	52 80	
Edward J. Dunn	10 50	
James Merritt	52 80	
S. Russell Walker	182 00	
Leo Murphy	9 00	
Francis E. Merritt	40 50	
Charles P. Curran	48 00	
Elijah T. Clapp	19 20	
George H. Jenkins	52 80	
	<hr/>	\$1,760 60

EXPENSE

Ernest R. Seaverns	\$30 75
The George F. Welch Co.	174 66
William H. Connor & Son	52 20

Henry A. Litchfield	\$20 00	
Archie L. Mitchell	4 00	
The Barrett Co.	569 00	
Mitchell Brothers	15 00	
	<hr/>	\$865 61

DRAINING MARSHES, NORTH SCITUATE BEACH

Appropriation		
Unexpended balance of 1919		\$200 00
Payments as follows:		
Frank B. Damon	\$53 00	
Frank H. Torrey	147 00	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$200 00	\$200 00

REPAIRS AND IMPROVEMENTS ON OLD LIGHT
HOUSE AND DWELLING

(Under the direction of the Park Commission)

Appropriation		\$500 00
Unexpended balance of 1919		583 60
Rent of dwelling		50 00
Payments:		
The George F. Welch Co.	\$142 88	
William W. Damon	791 72	
Fred L. Litchfield	149 00	
Elmer W. Litchfield	39 06	
Unexpended balance	10 94	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$1,133 60	\$1,133 60

FORE RIVER BRIDGE

Appropriation		\$100 00
Exceeded		120 00
Payments:		
William L. Foster, Treasurer	\$220 00	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$220 00	\$220 00

PUBLIC LANDING AND WHARF

Appropriation		\$250 00	
Due from Individual		100 00	
Received from George F. Dwyer . .		6 25	
Received from George F. Welch Co.		1 40	
Due from Bay State Dredging Co.		306 32	
Payments:			
The George F. Welch Co.	\$63 50		
1919 and 1920. George F. Dwyer,			
Custodian	175 00		
William E. Supple	89 05		
James J. Barry	88 00		
Scituate Water Co.	146 16		
Unexpended but contracted for . .	102 26		
		\$663 97	\$663 97

EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY

Appropriation		\$300 00	
Payments:			
Henry C. Newcomb	\$70 00		
Unexpended	230 00		
		\$300 00	\$300 00

BOUNTIES

Appropriation		\$100 00	
Payments:			
William P. Richardson, Treasurer	\$54 50		
Unexpended	45 50		
		\$100 00	\$100 00

PRESERVATION OF MACADAM

Appropriation	\$7,500 00	
Due from Individuals	886 00	
Exceeded	346 40	

Paid for labor and teams.....	\$3,263 65
Paid for supplies and expense....	5,468 75

Payments as follows:

Archie L. Mitchell, labor.....	\$170 00
Archie L. Mitchell, auto.....	106 00
Joseph W. Appleton.....	90 00
B. Franklin Tufts.....	375 50
John C. Murphy.....	22 00
John Patterson.....	22 00
Elijah T. Clapp.....	184 50
Edward J. Dunn.....	197 00
James L. Prouty.....	4 00
Leo Murphy.....	18 00
Mitchell Brothers.....	34 40
John T. Fitts, teams.....	471 50
John T. Fitts, truck.....	480 00
Louis E. Cole.....	30 00
Alfred Leighton.....	117 80
James Merritt.....	129 10
Ralph E. Appleton.....	70 00
Charles M. Wagner.....	70 00
George M. Whorf.....	42 60
George H. Jenkins.....	69 40
Albert Ainslie.....	17 00
Abner S. Dalley.....	39 20
Bert Pinkham.....	12 00
Walter C. Gardner.....	12 00
James S. Jenkins Estate.....	106 50
William Vargus.....	4 00
Nathaniel Tilden.....	36 60
Fred McDonald.....	23 40
James Donahue.....	23 40
George H. Burbank.....	1 50
Warren Whittaker.....	2 50
Bert Joseph.....	2 50
Ellis Litchfield.....	27 90
James L. McCarthy.....	4 80

S. Russell Walker	\$38 00	
Frank B. Damon	20 10	
John Jellows	20 10	
Samuel Peary	10 50	
James S. Barry	15 30	
Donald Peverly	15 00	
Henry C. Newcomb	15 30	
Nicholas Wherity, Jr.	20 10	
Harold Walker	10 50	
Edward Barry	5 00	
Jessie M. Withem	9 60	
Francis E. Merritt	26 25	
Eugene T. Brown	4 80	
Leslie Lake	4 80	
Frank M. Brown	31 20	
	<hr/>	\$3,263 65

EXPENSE AND SUPPLIES

The Barrett Co.	\$4,622 86	
Arthur J. Mitchell	717 89	
Archie L. Mitchell	20 00	
Town of Hingham	108 00	
	<hr/>	\$5,468 75

GRAVEL ROADS

Appropriation		\$2,000 00
Payments:		
Labor and teams	\$1,986 00	
Unexpended	14 00	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$2,000 00	\$2,000 00
Archie L. Mitchell, labor	\$120 00	
Archie L. Mitchell, auto	72 00	
Mitchell Brothers	42 00	

Joseph W. Morris.....	\$137 00	
Albert B. Curtis.....	10 00	
Eugene T. Brown.....	64 00	
Leslie Lake.....	28 00	
Louis E. Cole.....	110 00	
Merritt Brothers.....	10 00	
G. Wilbur Damon.....	10 00	
John T. Fitts.....	440 00	
Bessie W. Prouty.....	145 00	
Henry C. Newcomb.....	40 00	
George M. Whorf.....	90 00	
George H. Jenkins.....	98 00	
Abner S. Dalby.....	104 00	
Albert Ainslie.....	104 00	
Alfred Leighton.....	51 00	
James Merritt.....	20 00	
J. W. Appleton.....	20 00	
Edward J. Dunn.....	50 00	
Charles M. Wagner.....	110 00	
Bert Pinkham.....	36 00	
Ralph E. Appleton.....	75 00	
	<hr/>	\$1,986 00

OIL AND GRAVEL ROADS

Appropriation.....	\$4,000.00	
Received from P. J. McDonald...		\$123 50
Paid for labor and teams.....	\$1,770 00	
Paid for supplies and expense....	2,278 97	
Unexpended.....	74 53	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$4,123 50	\$4,123 50

Payments as follows:

Archie L. Mitchell, labor.....	\$127 00
Archie L. Mitchell, auto.....	77 00
Joseph W. Appleton.....	70 00

G. Dana Yeaton.....	\$75 00	
Albert B. Curtis.....	60 00	
Henry Webb.....	38 00	
Martin Curran, Jr.....	24 00	
Martin J. Quinn.....	24 00	
Elijah T. Clapp.....	77 60	
John T. Fitts, truck.....	180 00	
John T. Fitts, team.....	294 00	
Benjamin F. Tufts.....	71 00	
Edward J. Dunn.....	116 00	
Charles M. Wagner.....	50 00	
Ralph E. Appleton.....	40 00	
George H. Jenkins.....	44 60	
Albert W. Ainslie.....	12 00	
Abner S. Dalby.....	28 00	
James Merritt.....	49 60	
Bert Pinkham.....	12 00	
Alfred Leighton.....	41 60	
George M. Whorf.....	20 00	
Walter C. Gardner.....	6 00	
John Hayes.....	47 40	
James S. Jenkins Estate.....	81 00	
William Vargus.....	27 60	
Mitchell Brothers.....	18 00	
Frank M. Brown.....	17 60	
Leslie Lake.....	12 00	
S. Russell Walker.....	36 00	
	<hr/>	\$1,777 00

SUPPLIES AND EXPENSE

The Barrett Co.....	\$1,730 52	
The Standard Oil Co.....	453 15	
Arthur J. Mitchell.....	95 30	
	<hr/>	\$2,278 97

SIDEWALKS

Appropriation		\$500 00
Received from C. R. Story		35 00
Received from Harry W. Barrett		25 00
Due from individuals		35 00
Paid for labor and teams	\$582 25	
Unexpended	\$12 75	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$595 00	\$595 00

Payments as follows:

Louis E. Coe	\$21 00	
John T. Fitts	31 50	
James S. Jenkins Estate	31 50	
James S. Barry	4 80	
Donald Peverly	4 80	
James Merritt	24 00	
Nathaniel Tilden	14 40	
Howard Walker	4 80	
Nicholas Wherity, Jr.	49 00	
George H. Jenkins	14 40	
Henry C. Newcomb	4 80	
Richard Hoar	9 60	
Archie L. Mitchell, labor	36 00	
Archie L. Mitchell, auto	24 00	
Walter S. Harrub	21 00	
Alfred Leighton	9 60	
Elijah T. Capp	9 60	
Mitchell Brothers	27 65	
Frank B. Damon	63 40	
George M. Whorf	58 60	
Jessie M. Withem	53 80	
Eugene T. Brown	16 80	
Leslie Lake	4 80	
Leo Murphy	4 00	
John Jellows	38 40	
	<hr/>	\$582 25

GUIDE BOARDS

Appropriation		\$25 00
-------------------------	--	---------

Payments

Charles F. Clapp	\$1 50	
Archie W. Torrey	7 00	
Ernest R. Seaverns	7 00	
Unexpended	9 50	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$25 00	\$25 00

GUARD RAILS

Appropriation		\$500 00
Paid for labor	\$306 00	
Supplies and expense	194 03	
Exceeded		03
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$500 03	\$500 03

Payments as follows:

George H. Jenkins	\$108 00	
Elijah T. Clapp	88 80	
Archie L. Mitchell, labor	54 00	
Archie L. Mitchell, auto	36 00	
Charles P. Curran	19 20	
	<hr/>	\$306 00

SUPPLIES AND EXPENSE

The George F. Welch Co.	\$170 03	
Aaron Bates	24 00	
	<hr/>	\$194 03

CLEAN-UP COMMITTEE

Appropriation		\$300 00
Paid A. Clark Spaulding, treasurer	\$214 86	
Unexpended	85 14	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$300 00	\$300 00

TO COMPLETE THE WORK ON LAWSON PARK

Appropriation		\$8,000 00
Paid Harvy E. Dorr, treasurer . . .	\$8,000 00	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$8,000 00	\$8,000 00

PLYMOUTH COUNTY FARM BUREAU

Appropriation		\$200 00
Paid Horace T. Fogg, treasurer of Plymouth County Farm Bureau	\$200 00	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$200 00	\$200 00

STREET SIGN BOARDS

(Under the direction of the Nomenclature Committee)

Appropriation		\$250 00
Unexpended but contracted for . . .	\$250 00	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$250 00	\$250 00

SPECIAL SIDE WALK, FRONT STREET

Appropriation		\$200 00
Exceeded		2 65
Paid for labor	\$147 90	
Paid for supplies	54 75	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$202 65	\$202 65

Payments as follows:

Archie L. Mitchell, labor	\$18 00
Archie L. Mitchell, auto	12 00
Benjamin F. Tufts, labor	21 00
Frank B. Damon	14 40

Henry C. Newcomb	\$4 80	
John Jellows	14 40	
Elijah T. Clapp	19 20	
Samuel Peary	14 40	
Donald Peverly	4 80	
Edward J. Dunn	10 50	
John E. Murphy	4 80	
Nicholas Wherity, Jr	4 80	
Robert Callahan	4 80	
	<hr/>	\$147 90

EXPENSE

The George F. Welch Co	\$54 75	\$54 75
	<hr/>	<hr/>

CIVIC CENTER, DRIVEWAYS AND GRADING

Appropriation		\$1,000 00
Paid for labor	\$741 97	
Paid for expense	100 00	
Unexpended	158 03	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$1,000 00	\$1,000 00

Payments:

Robert W. Beal	\$424 97	
Henry A. Litchfield	12 00	
Archie L. Mitchell	24 00	
Albert B. Curtis	115 00	
Martin Curran, Jr.	46 00	
Martin Quinn	42 00	
Elijah T. Clapp	48 00	
Nicholas Wherity, Jr.	18 00	
Henry Webb	12 00	
	<hr/>	\$741 97

EXPENSE

Morris & Gillis, stone	\$100 00	
	<hr/>	\$100 00

LITTLE'S BRIDGE, REPAIRS

Appropriation	\$1,500 00
-------------------------	------------

CREDITS

The George F. Welch Co.	\$15 25
Town of Scituate, unused material	133 50
Town of Marshfield	950 41
Due from County of Plymouth	801 67

Payments as follows:

William E. Supple, labor	\$1,703 87	
Ernest R. Seaverns, labor and material	110 17	
Warren Brothers, labor and material	1,367 04	
John T. Fitts, labor	25 00	
The George F. Welch Co., material	191 75	
John W. Burke, expense	3 00	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$3,400 83	\$3,400 83

COST OF SPECIAL REPAIRS ON LITTLE'S BRIDGE
1919 AND 1920

Labor and material	\$4,884 61	
Cost divided as follows:		
County of Plymouth		\$1,500 00
Town of Marshfield		1,692 30
Town of Scituate		1,692 31
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$4,884 61	\$4,884 61

PUBLIC HEALTH NURSE

Appropriation	\$800 00
Paid Ansel F. Servan, treasurer	\$800 00
	<hr/>
	\$800 00

REPAIRS ON FOOT BRIDGE OVER SATUIT BROOK AT HOSE NO. 1

Appropriation		\$500 00
Paid for labor	\$241 00	
Paid for supplies and expense . . .	163 93	
Unexpended	95 07	
	\$500 00	\$500 00

Payments as follows:

Archie L. Mitchell, labor	\$24 00	
Archie L. Mitchell, auto	16 00	
John T. Fitts	42 00	
James S. Jenkins Estate	42 00	
Walter S. Harrub	21 00	
Alfred Leighton	19 20	
Nathaniel Tilden	19 20	
Nicholas Wherity, Jr.	19 20	
James Merritt,	19 20	
George H. Jenkins	19 20	
	\$241 00	

EXPENSE AND SUPPLIES

Ernest R. Seaverns	\$93 79	
The George F. Welch Co.	70 14	
	\$163 93	

ALLEN PARK AT SAND HILLS

Appropriation		\$25 00
Unexpended but contracted for . .	\$25 00	
	\$25 00	\$25 00

FOR LAYING OUT ALLEN PARK AT THE SAND HILLS

Appropriation		\$100 00
Unexpended but contracted for . . .	\$100 00	
	\$100 00	\$100 00

ROADS AND SIDEWALKS AT HUMAROCK BEACH

Appropriation		\$1,500 00
Paid for labor	\$623 80	
Paid for supplies and expense	349 71	
Unexpended	526 49	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$1,500 00	\$1,500 00

Payments as follows:

Archie L. Mitchell, labor	\$48 00	
Archie L. Mitchell, auto	32 00	
John T. Fitts, truck	390 00	
James Merritt	69 20	
Nicholas Wherity, Jr.	68 20	
Jessie M. Withem	5 80	
John Jellows	5 80	
Elijah T. Clapp	4 80	
	<hr/>	\$623 80

EXPENSE

The Barrett Co.	\$330 21	
Herbert I. Macomber	19 50	
	<hr/>	\$349 71

REPAIRING BREAKWATER AT THE CLIFF
NORTH SCITUATE BEACH

(In conjunction with money furnished by the State and County.)

Appropriation		\$5,000 00
Paid Commonwealth of Massachusetts	\$3,500 00	
Unexpended	1,500 00	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$5,000 00	\$5,000 00

DRAINING SURFACE WATER FROM GANNETT ROAD, DAMON AVENUE AND POND VIEW ROAD

Appropriation		\$1,300 00
Exceeded		3 25
Paid for labor	\$653 25	
Paid for supplies	650 00	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$1,303 25	\$1303 25

Payments as follows:

Henry A. Litchfield	\$6 00	
Archie L. Mitchell, labor	72 00	
Archie L. Mitchell, auto	48 00	
Frank B. Damon	76 80	
George M. Whorf	57 60	
Nicholas Wherity, Jr.	69 60	
John Jellows	64 80	
James Merritt	60 00	
Robert Callahan	9 60	
Elijah T. Clapp	69 60	
George H. Jenkins	57 60	
Charles P. Curran	50 40	
Leo Murphy	6 00	
Mitchell Brothers, team	5 25	
	<hr/>	\$653 25

SUPPLIES

The George F. Welch Co.	\$650 00	
	<hr/>	\$650 00

PARKING SPACE, BAILEY'S CAUSEWAY

Appropriation		\$500 00
Paid Henry A. Litchfield	\$12 00	
Unexpended but contracted for	488 00	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$500 00	\$500 00

**SIDEWALK, HATHERLY ROAD AND
GRASSHOPPER LANE**

Appropriation		\$800 00
Exceeded		5 95
Paid for labor and teams	\$679 55	
Paid for supplies and expense	126 40	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$805 95	\$805 95

Payments as follows:

Archie L. Mitchell, labor	\$36 00	
Archie L. Mitchell, auto	20 00	
A. L. Littlefield	225 75	
Frank B. Damon	100 80	
John Jellows	96 00	
Samuel Peary	86 40	
Elijah T. Clapp	14 40	
George M. Whorf	69 60	
Jessie M. Withem	9 60	
Eugene T. Brown	9 60	
Mitchell Brothers	11 40	
	<hr/>	\$679 55

EXPENSE AND SUPPLIES

The George F. Welch Co.	\$35 00	
W. H. Connor & Son	91 40	
	<hr/>	\$126 40

**CHANGES AT JUNCTION OF BLOSSOM STREET
AND GANNETT ROAD**

Appropriation		\$450 00
Paid for labor and teams	\$449 92	
Unexpended	08	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$450 00	\$450 00

Payments as follows:

Archie L. Mitchell, labor	\$78 00	
Archie L. Mitchell, auto	52 00	
Mitchell Brothers	51 30	
John Jellows	38 40	
Elijah T. Clapp	38 40	
Charles P. Curran	33 60	
Nicholas Wherity, Jr.	38 60	
Eugene T. Brown	26 40	
James Merritt	24 00	
Leslie Lake	16 60	
George H. Jenkins	24 00	
The George F. Welch Co.	23 62	
Henry A. Litchfield	5 00	
		<hr/>
		\$449 92

GREENFIELD LANE, SPECIAL

Appropriation		\$1,000 00
Paid for labor and teams	\$686 10	
Paid for supplies and expense	313 00	
Unexpended	90	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$1,000 00	\$1,000 00

Payments as follows:

Archie L. Mitchell, labor	\$36 00
Archie L. Mitchell, labor	24 00
John T. Fitts	73 50
James S. Jenkins Estate	73 50
Benjamin F. Tufts	73 50
Louis E. Cole	63 00
Warren W. Jenkins	73 50
Henry C. Newcomb	9 60
Nathaniel Tilden	38 40
Alfred Leighton	38 40
Howard Walker	28 80

Elijah T. Clapp	\$33 60	
George H. Jenkins	38 40	
Richard Hoar	26 40	
Walter S. Harrub	31 50	
S. Russell Walker	24 00	
	<hr/>	\$686 10

EXPENSE

The Barrett Co.	\$313 00	
	<hr/>	\$313 00

RAILING AT NORTH SCITUATE BEACH

Appropriation		\$2,000 00
Paid Ernest R. Seaverns	\$2,000 00	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$2,000 00	\$2,000 00

GIFT OF \$4000, FROM THE NORTH SCITUATE
BEACH IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION

(For the purpose of beautifying the Beach Front)

Received by the Town Treasurer.		\$4,000
Payments as follows		
William H. Connor & Son	\$2,450 00	
Aberthaw Construction Co.	26 60	
George Hawley	109 20	
Unexpended but contracted for . .	1,414 20	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$4,000 00	\$4,000 00

NOTE TRANSACTIONS

BORROWED IN 1920

No. 1 Anticipation of Revenue..	\$25,000 00
No. 2 Anticipation of Revenue..	10,000 00
No. 3 Anticipation of Revenue..	10,000 00

No. 4	Anticipation of Revenue..	\$5,000 00
No. 5	Anticipation of Revenue..	10,000 00
No. 6	Anticipation of Revenue..	10,000 00
No. 7	Anticipation of Revenue..	10,000 0
No. 8	Anticipation of Revenue..	10,000 00
No. 9	Anticipation of Revenue..	10,000 00
No. 10	Anticipation of Revenue..	10,000 00
No. 11	Anticipation of Revenue..	10,000 00
No. 12	Anticipation of Revenue..	15,000 00
		————— \$135,000 00

PAID NOTES IN 1920

No. 119	Anticipation of Revenue.	\$10,000 00
No. 120	Anticipation of Revenue.	20,000 00
No. 1	Anticipation of Revenue.	25,000 00
No. 2	Anticipation of Revenue.	10,000 00
No. 3	Anticipation of Revenue.	10,000 00
No. 4	Anticipation of Revenue.	5,000 00
No. 5	Anticipation of Revenue.	10,000 00
No. 6	Anticipation of Revenue.	10,000 00
No. 7	Anticipation of Revenue.	10,000 00
		————— \$110,000 00

LIABILITIES AND RESOURCES
DECEMBER 31, 1920

LIABILITIES

Funded debt.....	\$58,000 00
Anticipation notes.....	55,000 00
Other liabilities estimated.....	2,000 00
	<hr/> \$115,000 00

RESOURCES

Cash on hand.....	\$30,528 00
Due from State Aid.....	1,454 00
Due from Military Aid.....	75 00
Due from State, account of Mothers' Aid.....	797 60
Due from Tax Collector, taxes of 1918.....	740 67
Due from Tax Collector, taxes of 1919.....	4,379 51
Due from Tax Collector, taxes of 1920.....	55,424 05
Due from individuals on various accounts.....	4,295 72
Interest due on taxes of 1918....	98 14
Interest due on taxes of 1919....	317 52
Interest due on taxes of 1920....	692 80
	<hr/> \$98,803 01
Net debt, January 1, 1921.....	\$16,196 99
Net debt, January 1, 1920.....	28,845 36
	<hr/>
Decrease in debt.....	\$12,648 37

FUNDED DEBT OF THE TOWN, DECEMBER 31, 1920

No.	Amount	Rate	Due		Interest Paid to		Interest Accrued	Given for
16	\$5,000 00	4%	Nov.	9, 1921	Nov.	9, 1920	\$28 33	Hatherly Road
18	5,000 00	4%	Nov.	9, 1922	Nov.	9, 1920	28 33	Other Purposes
19	5,000 00	4%	Nov.	9, 1923	Nov.	9, 1920	28 33	Other Purposes
54	5,000 00	4%	Nov.	9, 1924	Nov.	9, 1920	28 33	Hatherly Road
46	1,400 00	4%	Mar.	4, 1921	Sept.	4, 1920	18 63	Public Landing
47	1,400 00	4%	Mar.	4, 1922	Sept.	4, 1920	18 63	Public Landing
48	1,400 00	4%	Mar.	4, 1923	Sept.	4, 1920	18 63	Public Landing
49	1,400 00	4%	Mar.	4, 1924	Sept.	4, 1920	18 63	Public Landing
50	1,400 00	4%	Mar.	4, 1925	Sept.	4, 1920	18 63	Public Landing
66	1,250 00	4%	July	6, 1921	July	6, 1920	24 17	High School
67	1,250 00	4%	July	6, 1922	July	6, 1920	24 17	High School
68	1,250 00	4%	July	6, 1923	July	6, 1920	24 17	High School
69	1,250 00	4%	July	6, 1924	July	6, 1920	24 17	High School
70	1,250 00	4%	July	6, 1925	July	6, 1920	24 17	High School
71	1,250 00	4%	July	6, 1926	July	6, 1920	24 17	High School
72	1,250 00	4%	July	6, 1927	July	6, 1920	24 17	High School
73	1,250 00	4%	July	6, 1928	July	6, 1920	24 17	High School
74	1,250 00	4%	July	6, 1929	July	6, 1920	24 17	High School
75	1,250 00	4%	July	6, 1930	July	6, 1920	24 17	High School
76	1,250 00	4%	July	6, 1931	July	6, 1920	24 17	High School

FUNDED DEBT OF THE TOWN, DECEMBER 31, 1920—Concluded

Funded Debt of Town

No.	Amount	Rate	Due	Interest Paid to	Interest Accrued	Given for
77	\$1,250 00	4%	July 6, 1932	July 6, 1920	\$24 17	High School
78	1,250 00	4%	July 6, 1933	July 6, 1920	24 17	High School
79	1,250 00	4%	July 6, 1934	July 6, 1920	24 17	High School
80	1,250 00	4%	July 6, 1935	July 6, 1920	24 17	High School
81	1,250 00	4%	July 6, 1936	July 6, 1920	24 17	High School
87	1,000 00	4%	Mar. 1, 1921	Sept. 1, 1920	13 33	High School
88	1,000 00	4%	Mar. 1, 1922	Sept. 1, 1920	13 33	High School
89	1,000 00	4%	Mar. 1, 1923	Sept. 1, 1920	13 33	High School
90	1,000 00	4%	Mar. 1, 1924	Sept. 1, 1920	13 33	High School
91	1,000 00	4%	Mar. 1, 1925	Sept. 1, 1920	13 33	High School
92	1,000 00	4%	Mar. 1, 1926	Sept. 1, 1920	13 33	High School
93	1,000 00	4%	Mar. 1, 1927	Sept. 1, 1920	13 33	High School
94	1,000 00	4%	Mar. 1, 1928	Sept. 1, 1920	13 33	High School
95	1,000 00	4%	Mar. 1, 1929	Sept. 1, 1920	13 33	High School
96	1,000 00	4%	Mar. 1, 1930	Sept. 1, 1920	13 33	High School
97	1,000 00	4%	Mar. 1, 1931	Sept. 1, 1920	13 33	High School
1920	\$58,000 00				\$739 82	

SELECTMEN'S ESTIMATED EXPENSES FOR 1921

General Government	\$9,000 00
Employer's liability	200 00
Police	6,000 00
Fire Department	6,000 00
Forest Fires	650 00
Hydrant rental	12,332 54
Sealer of Weights and Measures	175 00
Moth work	2,923 87
Owners' liability	1,500 00
Tree Warden	1,000 00
Elm tree beetle	300 00
Bounties	100 00
Board of Health	1,000 00
Roads, general	12,000 00
Preservation of macadam	7,500 00
Hatherly road	15,000 00
Oil and gravel	7,500 00
Snow removal	1,000 00
Sidewalks	500 00
Repair of bridges	1,000 00
Guard rails	500 00
Street Lighting	3,800 00
Sign Boards	25 00
Support of Poor	6,000 00
Mothers' Aid	2,800 00
State Aid	1,350 00
Soldiers' Relief	750 00
School Committees' salaries	250 00
Support of Schools	35,550 00
Transportation of Pupils	1,000 00
Vocational training	2,000 00
School house insurance	1,000 00
School house painting	800 00
Libraries	1,000 00
Park Commission	400 00
Memorial Day	150 00

Estimated Expenses, 1921

63

Unclassified	\$500 00
Interest	6,500 00
Reduction of Debt	8,650 00
State tax	20,000 00
State Highway tax	3,500 00
County tax	11,000 00
Plymouth County Hospital Assessment	1,900 35
Refunds	101 00
Fore River Bridge maintenance	250 00
Maintenance of Public Buildings	500 00
Public Landing	250 00
Repairs and improvements on old Lighthouse and buildings	500 00
Water for park purpose	100 00
<hr/>	
Total	\$207,057 76

REPORT OF TRUST FUNDS

Eliza Jenkins Fund, \$3,000 00

Income \$133 92

The income was distributed according to the terms of the trust and the receipts placed on file.

Lucy O. Thomas Fund, \$1,000 00

Income \$45 00

Income paid to beneficiaries.

Sarah J. Wheeler Fund, \$988 22

Income \$44 46

Income paid to beneficiary.

Clara T. Bates Fund, \$402 54

Drawn upon for care of Old Cemetery.

Not drawn upon.

Cornelia M. Allen Fund, \$5,000 00

Interest drawn \$136 95

Income paid to beneficiaries.

The George O. Allen Fund, \$500 00

Not drawn upon.

Torrey Park Fund, \$318 00

Not drawn upon.

Hannah Dean Miller Fund, \$1,952 63

Not drawn upon.

ANSEL F. SERVAN,
CHARLES W. PEARE,
ERNEST R. SEAVERNS,
Trustees.

REPORT OF ASSESSORS

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Number of polls assessed	711	
Poll tax assessed		\$3,555 00
Residents assessed on property:		
Individuals	867	
All others	16	
	883	
Non-residents assessed on property:		
Individuals	921	
All others	21	
	942	
Persons assessed on property	1,825	
Persons assessed on polls only	289	
	2,114	
Total persons assessed	2,114	
Value of assessed real estate:		
Buildings		\$4,078,645 00
Land		2,163,040 00
Total real estate		\$6,241,685 00
Total personal estate		1,053,660 00
Total valuation, April 1, 1920		\$7,295,345 00
December assessment:		
Personal		\$1,500 00
Real estate		12,825 00
Grand total for 1920		\$7,309,670 00
Grand total for 1919		6,333,515 00
Increase in valuation		\$976,155 00

ASSESSED

Horses	\$196
Cows	221
Sheep	20
Neat cattle other than cows	26
Swine	115
Dwelling houses	1,602
Acres of land	9,696
Fowl	2,717

BUDGET, 1920

Dr.

State tax	\$16,380 00	
State highway tax	3,161 30	
County tax	10,407 39	
Soldiers' bonus	772 20	
State tax on polls	2,133 00	
Town grant	180,863 00	
Overlay	3,883 03	
		<hr/> \$217,599 92

Cr.

Due from State:

Account of Mothers' Aid	\$802 98	
Account of State Aid	2,230 00	
Account of Military Aid	180 00	
Corporation tax	3,748 36	
Bank tax	649 59	
School reimbursement	3,200 00	
Distribution of intangibles	9,907 35	
		<hr/> 20,718 28

Total tax levy	\$196,881 64
Tax on 711 polls	3,555 00
	<hr/>
Net levy on property	\$193,326 64

Rate of taxation per \$1,000	\$26 50
Abatements for the year 1917	824 23
Abatements for the year 1918	24 22
Abatements for the year 1919	819 20
Abatements for the year 1920	918 16
	<hr/>
	\$2,612 31

Respectfully submitted,

ANSEL F. SERVAN,
CHARLES W. PEARE,
ERNEST R. SEAVERNS,
Assessors.

REPORT OF OVERSEERS OF THE POOR

The Overseers have attended to all cases coming to their notice, and their accounts are to be found under the Selectmen's report.

Respectfully submitted,

ANSEL F. SERVAN,
CHARLES W. PEARE,
ERNEST R. SEAVERNS,
Overseers.

REPORT OF COLLECTOR OF TAXES FOR 1920

COLLECTOR'S REPORT FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1920

Total amount of taxes collected..	\$188,627 08
Total interest received on taxes..	2,121 38
	<hr/>
	\$190,748 46

The amounts are divided as follows:

TAXES OF 1917

Uncollected January 1, 1920.....		\$1,878 52
Interest received on bills of 1917.		177 72
Paid treasurer.....	\$1,232 01	
Abatements, 1917.....	824 23	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$2,056 24	\$2,056 24

TAXES OF 1918

Uncollected January 1, 1920.....		\$6,285 07
Interest received on bills of 1918.		547 95
Paid treasurer.....	\$6,068 13	
Abatements, 1918.....	24 22	
Uncollected January 1, 1921.....	740 67	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$6,833 02	\$6,833 02

TAXES OF 1919

Uncollected January 1, 1920.....		\$46,332 28
Interest received on bills of 1919.		1,308 41
Paid treasurer.....	\$42,441 98	
Abatements, 1919.....	819 20	
Uncollected January 1, 1921.....	4,379 51	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$47,640 69	\$47,640 69

TAXES OF 1920

Tax bills for 1920, including 711 polls, issued in June.....		\$196,881 64
Omitted assessments, December 20, 1920.....		379 61
Interest on bills of 1920.....		87 30
Paid treasurer.....	\$141,006 34	
Abatements, 1920.....	918 16	
Uncollected, January 1, 1921....	55,424 05	
		<hr/>
	\$197,348 55	\$197,348 55

There were committed to the Collector 711 poll tax bills in June. Of this number, 710 have been paid in full; and one, being an illegal assessment, was abated. The town has established an enviable and patriotic record of 100 per cent in the payment of its complete poll tax levy for 1920.

Respectfully submitted,

ALBERT D. SPAULDING,
Collector of Taxes.

January 1, 1921.

**TREASURER'S REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND
EXPENDITURES FOR YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER 31, 1920**

Cash on hand January 1, 1920 \$11,900 94

RECEIPTS

Received from:

Albert D. Spaulding, Collector Taxes, for year 1917	1,232 01
Albert D. Spaulding, Collector Taxes, for year 1918	6,068 13
Albert D. Spaulding, Collector Taxes, for year 1919	42,441 98
Albert D. Spaulding, Collector Taxes, for year 1920	141,006 34
Notes sold in anticipation of revenue	135,000 00
The Treasurer of the Commonwealth, on account of Income Tax, 1917	143 75
The Treasurer of the Commonwealth, on account of Income Tax, 1918	172 50
The Treasurer of the Commonwealth, on account of Income Tax, 1919	3,510 00
The Treasurer of the Commonwealth, on account of Income Tax, 1920	2,925 00
The Treasurer of the Commonwealth, on account of Income for general purposes . .	8,146 50
The Treasurer of the Commonwealth, on account of Corporation Tax	2,499 01
The Treasurer of the Commonwealth, on account of Bank Tax	567 25
The Treasurer of the Commonwealth, on account of School Fund	3,226 66

The Treasurer of the Commonwealth, on account of Military Aid	\$180 00
The Treasurer of the Commonwealth, on account of Soldiers' Exemption	183 50
The Treasurer of the Commonwealth, on account of State Aid	2,107 17
The County Treasurer on account of Dog Tax	348 98
Interest on Town's Bank Deposit	532 53
North Scituate Beach Improvement Association on account of Improvements at Beach	4,000 00
Licenses granted	73 00
Permits	4 00
Clark Spaulding, Treasurer "Clean-Up Committee," unexpended balance	85 14
J. Frank Cushman, rent of dwelling at the Old Lighthouse	50 00
Individuals for spraying trees and shrubs . .	1,122 34
Carpenters Union for rent of Town Hall . .	24 00
Superintendent George Dwyer for water sold to credit of Town Landing	6 25
George F. Welch Co., to credit of Town Landing	1 40
Russell T. Knox, sealer Weights and Measures, fees for 1919	20 42
Director of Standards	16 00
J. Edward Harney, for credit to account Police Department	2 00
Howard H. Young, for credit to account Police Department	25 00
Second District Court for credit to account Police Department	76 43
Scituate Woman's Club for credit to account Police Department	66 40
Walter Newbert, for credit to account Police Department	10 00
Selectmen for credit to account Police Department	23 00

Methodist Church Society for credit to account Police Department.	\$5 00
Mrs. Estelle T. Warner, for credit to account Police Department.	134 14
Ernest R. Seaverns, for credit to account Police Department.	4 80
Charles M. Litchfield, for credit to Fire Department.	6 00
Standard Oil Co. of N. Y., for credit to Fire Department.	1 00
G. Dana Yeaton, for credit to Fire Depart- ment.	63 95
A. F. Servan, for credit to Fire Department.	3 00
A. B. Cole, for credit to Fire Department. .	10 00
Individuals, for use of telephone, for credit to Fire Department.	2 00
Estate of Rebecca Litchfield, credited to account Charities.	14 00
Individual, credited to account Charities. .	100 00
William F. Ford, Tree Warden and Moth Superintendent, credit Moth Department	10 97
State Treasurer, credit Moth Department. .	35 00
N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R., for credit to account of Snow Removal.	924 50
G. Dana Yeaton, to credit of Education account.	8 75
Waldo V. Andrews, credit of Education account.	7 75
Walter T. Newcomb, credit of Education account.	50
F. E. Bragdon, Superintendent, credit of Education account.	20 30
Town of Marshfield, credit of Education account.	22 32
Harry M. Barrett, credit of Sidewalks.	25 00
George F. Welch Co., credit of Little's Bridge account.	15 25

Town of Marshfield, credit of Little's Bridge account	\$1,692 31
Albert D. Spaulding, on account Telephone	15 00
William P. Richardson, on account Telephone	10 00
Selectmen, on account Telephone	3 15
Town of Marshfield, on account of Humarock Bridge	224 47
Charles R. Storey, on account of Sidewalks.	35 00
J. K. Hall, on account of Tree Warden . . .	24 65
T. F. Bailey & Son (1919) on account Roads	20 00
George H. Crosbie, on account Roads	20 00
W. W. Damon, on account Roads	4 00
Franklin Barnes, on account Roads	2 00
Woman's Relief Corps, on account Roads . .	20 00
Arthur E. Dorr, on account Roads	68 60
E. R. Seaverns, on account Roads	8 00
Job H. Vinal	10
Standard Oil Co. of N. Y., on account General Government	1 00
Wallace Litchfield, on account General Government	5 00
Total	<hr/> \$371,375 04

EXPENDITURES

Paid:

Treasurer of the Commonwealth, State Tax for 1920	\$16,380 00
Treasurer of the Commonwealth, State Highway Tax	3,161 30
Treasurer of the Commonwealth, Soldiers' Bonus	772 20
Treasurer of the Commonwealth, Poll Tax.	2,133 00
County Treasurer, County Tax	10,407 39
County Treasurer, Town's assessment on County Hospital	574 17

Note No. 11 Somerville Savings Bank, Jenkins School account	\$5,000 00
Note No. 45, Abington Savings Bank, Town Landing account	1,400 00
Note No. 65, Abington Savings Bank, High School account	1,250 00
Note No. 86, Cropley McGaragle & Co., High School account	1,000 00
Note No. 119, Sold in anticipation of Rev- enue, June, 1919, due January 10, 1920 . .	10,000 00
Note No. 120, Sold in anticipation of Rev- enue, June, 1919, due January 10, 1920 . .	20,000 00
Note No. 1, Sold in anticipation of Revenue, January 6, 1920, due November 1, 1920 . .	25,000 00
Note No. 2, Sold in anticipation of Revenue, January 6, 1920, due November 1, 1920 . .	10,000 00
Note No. 3, Sold in anticipation of Revenue, January 6, 1920, due November 1, 1920 . .	10,000 00
Note No. 4, Sold in anticipation of Revenue, January 6, 1920, due November 1, 1920 . .	5,000 00
Note No. 5, Sold in anticipation of Revenue, March 16, 1920, due December 15, 1920 . .	10,000 00
Note No. 6, Sold in anticipation of Revenue, March 16, 1920, due December 15, 1920 . .	10,000 00
Note No. 7, Sold in anticipation of Revenue, March 16, 1920, due December 15, 1920 . .	10,000 00
All current expenses of the year by orders of the Selectmen	188,768 98
Total payments	\$340,847 04
Cash balance January 1, 1921	30,528 00
	<hr/>
	\$371,375 04

WILLIAM P. RICHARDSON,
Treasurer.

AUDITOR'S REPORT

Scituate, Mass., January 15, 1921.

I have examined the accounts of the Selectmen, Overseers of the Poor, Tax Collector and Treasurer for the year ending December 31, 1920.

Payments authorized by the Selectmen were made by the Treasurer to the extent of \$340,847.04.

All accounts were found to be correct and properly vouched for, according to detailed printed reports of the Officers above mentioned.

WILLIAM M. WADE,
Auditor.

REPORT OF TOWN CLERK

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING, JANUARY 3, 1920

Moderator, Dennis H. Shea.

ARTICLE 2. Voted, That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$5000 for the repair of the sea wall, under the Bluff at Minot, to be expended in conjunction with appropriations received from the State and the County Commissioners, said sum to be raised from the current tax levy of 1920.

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING, MARCH 1, 1920

For the transaction of business at 9 o'clock a.m.

ARTICLE 1

Dennis H. Shea was elected Moderator by ballot.

Tellers appointed by the Moderator: Albert D. Spaulding, William E. Supple and Henry A. Litchfield.

ARTICLE 2

To choose all necessary Town Officers other than those elected by ballot. Surveyor of Lumber, Measurer of Wood and Bark.

Voted, Ansel F. Servan and George S. Bailey.

Fence Viewers. Voted, That the Selectmen serve as Fence Viewers.

Voted, That the Constables serve as Field Drivers, John F. Turner, Charles M. Litchfield and Elmer F. Burrows.

Voted, For Pound Keeper, Charles G. Everett.

ARTICLE 3

Voted, That the Town accept the Report of the Selectmen and other Town Officers, as printed in the Town Report.

As recommended by the Advisory Board that each paid Town Officer should receive a salary as fixed by the voters. It was Voted, That a committee be appointed by the Moderator to draw up and submit to the voters at a subsequent Town Meeting, a schedule of salaries to be paid to the various town officials.

Appointed for said committee: John T. Fitts, William E. Supple, John D. Ferguson, Herbert F. Bates and Robert J. Litchfield.

ARTICLE 4

To raise such sums of money as may be necessary to defray the expenses for the ensuing year, and make appropriations for the same. Voted:

General government	\$8,000 00
Employers' liability	300 00
Police	4,000 00
Fire Department	5,000 00
Hydrant rental	5,390 00
Sealer of Weights and Measures	175 00
Moth work	2,533 41
Owners' liability	1,500 00
Tree Warden	1,000 00
Elm tree beetle	300 00
Forest Fires	650 00
Bounties	100 00
Board of Health	1,000 00
Roads, general	6,000 00
Preservation of macadam	7,500 00
Gravel Roads	2,000 00
Oil and gravel	4,000 00
Snow removal	15,000 00
Sidewalks	500 00
Street lighting (including articles on same)	3,580 00
Signboards	25 00
Support of Poor	6,500 00
Military Aid	375 00

Mothers' Aid	\$3,500 00
State Aid	2,500 00
Soldiers' Relief	800 00
School Committee's salary	250 00
Support of schools	30,500 00
Transportation of pupils	11,000 00
Libraries	1,000 00
Park Commission	500 00
Memorial Day	150 00
Unclassified	500 00
Interest	5,000 00
Reduction of debt	8,650 00
State Highway tax	4,500 00
State tax	14,000 00
County tax	7,600 00
Refunds	100 00
Fore River Bridge, maintenance	100 00
Maintenance of Public Buildings	500 00
Public Landing	250 00
Guard rails	500 00
Repairs and improvements on Old Light and Building	500 00
	<hr/>
	\$167,828 41

ARTICLE 5

Voted, That the Town do authorize its Overseers of the Poor to contract at their discretion for the support of the Town's poor.

ARTICLE 6

Voted, That the Town do authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow during the financial year beginning January 1, 1921, in anticipation of the collection of revenue of said year, such sums of money as may be necessary for the current expenses of the Town, but not exceeding the limit fixed by law, giving the note

or notes of the Town therefor, payable within one year from the dates thereof, and to renew such note or notes as may be given for a less period than one year, provided the limit of one year is not exceeded thereby. All debts incurred under this authority shall be paid from the revenue of the then current year.

ARTICLE 7

To hear the report of any committee heretofore chosen.

ARTICLE 8

Voted, That the Town authorize the Selectmen to prosecute, compromise or defend any suit or suits within the Commonwealth in the name of the Town.

ARTICLE 9

Voted, That all taxes shall be payable by November 1 of the year when assessed, and that all taxes unpaid after said November 1 shall draw interest at six per cent from the fifteenth day of October until paid.

ARTICLE 10

Voted, That the Town do instruct its Selectmen to control, regulate or prohibit the taking of eels, clams, quahaugs, razor fish and scallops within the Town of Scituate, in accordance with Chapter 91, Section 85, Revised Laws, as amended by Acts of 1913, Chapter 517, and further amended by Acts of 1915, Chapter 86.

ARTICLE 11

To raise and appropriate \$2500 as a reserve fund.
Voted, No.

ARTICLE 12

Voted, That the Town raise and appropriate \$2500 to complete the work on Surfside Road, etc.

ARTICLE 13

Voted, \$300 for the collection and disposal of rubbish throughout the Town, under the direction of the Clean-Up Committee.

ARTICLE 14

Will the Town raise and appropriate \$10,000 for a pumping engine?

Voted, No.

ARTICLE 15

Voted, That the Town instruct the School Committee to carry the Scituate Center children living on the route of the jitneys going in that direction to the Hatherly School.

ARTICLE 16

Repairs on Elm Street.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 17

Voted, To raise and appropriate \$8000 to complete the work on the Park bounded by Branch, Central and Willow Streets.

ARTICLE 18

\$2000 to continue stone road near the residence of Dr. Deal to Hatherly Road.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 19

Voted, \$20 to install an electric light on pole 44, Hatherly Road.

ARTICLE 20

Voted, \$20 to install an electric light near the residence of John E. Murphy on Ticknor Court.

ARTICLE 21

Will the Town vote to pay the Scituate Water Company \$50 per year for each hydrant in town.

Voted, \$35 for each hydrant.

ARTICLE 22

Voted, That the Town raise \$200, for the use of the Plymouth County Farm Bureau.

ARTICLE 23

\$850 for sidewalks, Hatherly Road and Grasshopper Lane.

Voted, No.

ARTICLE 24

To see if the Town will accept the sum of \$4000 for the purpose of improving and beautifying Glades Road.

Voted, No.

ARTICLE 25

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 26

\$2500 for the further building of Judge Cushing Road.

Voted, No.

ARTICLE 27

Voted, To raise \$250 for street signs, to be expended under the direction of the Committee on Street Nomenclature.

ARTICLE 28

Voted, \$200 to build a sidewalk from the northerly end of Richardson's Block to the store of John W. Burke.

ARTICLE 29

To establish and maintain State Aided Vocational Education.

Voted, No.

ARTICLE 30

Voted, \$250 increase to the salary of Town Treasurer.

ARTICLE 31

Voted, \$1000 for building the driveways and grading at the Civic Center in accordance with the plan approved at the Annual Meeting of March 3, 1919.

ARTICLE 32

Voted, \$1500 for repairs on Little's Bridge.

ARTICLE 33

Voted, That the Town authorize the Selectmen to contract for the part-time service of a Public Health Nurse, to be employed under the direction of the Board of Health, Overseers of the Poor and the School Committee, and raise and appropriate \$800 for the purpose.

ARTICLE 34

Voted, To install two electric lights on Summer Street at or near the entrance of the Old Bear field and one on pole number 25.

ARTICLE 35

Voted, To install three lights between Konihasset Corner and the residence of Mr. William McAlpine.

ARTICLE 36

Voted, \$500 to rebuild the foot-bridge over Satuit Brook near Hose 1, and grade with gravel at each end.

ARTICLE 37

Voted, \$1000 to repair the road between First and Second Cliffs, to be taken from Roads, general.

ARTICLE 38

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 39

Voted, To increase the wage rate to fifty cents per hour and teams \$10 per day.

ARTICLE 40

Will the Town vote to abolish the Office of Highway Surveyor, etc.?

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 41

Voted, \$25 for the purchase of a triangular piece of land at the Sand Hills, known as Allen Park.

ARTICLE 42

Voted, That the Town raise \$100 to be expended by the Park Commissioners in conjunction with an additional amount to be secured by the Abutters, for laying out the above lot as a park.

ARTICLE 43

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 44

Voted, To install four additional street lights at Humarock between the residence of Mr. Cushing and Mr. Havemyer's.

ARTICLE 45

Voted, \$1500 for general repairs on the roads and sidewalks at Humarock Beach.

ARTICLE 46

Voted, To pay a bounty of 25 cents each on woodchucks and foxes killed within the limits of the Town.

Voted, That any one of the assembly may ask for a reconsideration of any vote.

ELECTION OF OFFICERS

Presiding election officer, Dennis H. Shea.

Ballot Clerks: William W. Wade and Herbert T. Hatch.

Tellers: Russell T. Knox, Joseph N. Murphy and Harold W. Cole.

Registrars: Charles F. Clapp, Walter J. Stoddard and William Stanley.

Total vote, 528; Male 525; Female 3.

For Selectman for Three Years:

Ernest R. Seaverns	287
G. Dana Yeaton	229

For Assessor for Three Years:

Ernest R. Seaverns	280
G. Dana Yeaton	222

For Overseer of the Poor for Three Years:

Ernest R. Seaverns	274
G. Dana Yeaton	228

Town Clerk for One Year:

Jetson Wade	441
-----------------------	-----

Treasurer for One Year:

William P. Richardson	463
---------------------------------	-----

Collector of Taxes for One Year:

Albert D. Spaulding	440
Ernest L. Pinkham	5

Auditor for One Year:

William W. Wade	435
---------------------------	-----

Surveyor of Highways for One Year:

Henry T. Cole	223
Archie L. Mitchell	293

Constables for One Year, Vote for Three:

Elmer F. Burrows	307
Charles M. Litchfield	283
Liba F. Litchfield	236
John F. Turner	316

Tree Warden for One Year:

William F. Ford	279
John C. Murphy, Jr.	49
Howard H. Young	180

Park Commissioner for Three Years:

William H. North	377
----------------------------	-----

Board of Health for Three Years:

William P. Grovestein	395
---------------------------------	-----

School Committee for Three Years:

W. Cleveland Cogswell	371
---------------------------------	-----

Advisory Board for Three Years, Vote for Three:

William O. Clapp	346
Paul R. Eaton	350
William E. Supple	375

Liquor License. Yes, 280. No, 192.

Voted, To pay the Moderator \$20 for his services.

Voted, To dissolve the meeting.

Attest:

JETSON WADE, *Town Clerk.*

PRESIDENTIAL PRIMARIES, APRIL 27, 1920

Ballot Clerks: William W. Wade and Perez L. Young.

Tellers: Russell T. Knox, Frank H. Barry and Jetson Wade.

Presiding Election Officer, Ansel F. Servan.

Total vote 152. Republican, 146. Democratic, 6.

Delegates at Large, Republican Party:

Henry Cabot Lodge	84
Frederick H. Gillett	43
W. Murray Crane	36
Edward A. Thurston	20
Louis A. Frothingham	42
Alvan T. Fuller	34
Thomas W. Lawson	102
Samuel W. McCall	68
Russell A. Wood	19

Alternate Delegates at Large:

Butler Ames	73
Chandler Bullock	74
Gurdon W. Gordon	71
Butler R. Wilson	79

District Delegates, 16th District:

John D. W. Bodfish	44
Eben S. S. Keith	78
Ward W. Parker	41

Alternate Delegates, 16th District:

John Halliwell	62
Thomas Otis	74

DEMOCRATIC PARTY

Delegates at Large:

David I. Walsh	6
Richard H. Long	4
Joseph C. Pelletier	5
Daniel J. Doherty	5
Joseph F. O'Connell	0

Alternate Delegates at Large:

Susan W. Fitzgerald	4
Mary A. Carson	3
Mary Keegan Shuman	3
Helen G. Thayer	3

District Delegates, 16th District:

John H. Backus, Jr.	5
Thomas C. Thacher	6

Alternate District Delegate, 16th District:

None.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING, JULY 7, 1920

Moderator, Dennis H. Shea.

ARTICLE 2

Voted, To appropriate to the use of the School Committee a sum equal to the State reimbursement on teachers' salaries (about \$3200).

ARTICLE 3

Voted, \$300 for additional insurance on school buildings.

ARTICLE 4

Voted, That the Town accept from the subscribers to, or trustees of, a trust fund now being raised for the following and other purposes, as a part of the park system, a certain parcel of land lying on the northerly side of Bailey's Causeway east of the creek, containing by estimate one acre, more or less, as shown on a plan filed with the Selectmen, and raise and appropriate the sum of \$500 to prepare the same for automobile parking, to be expended under the direction of the park commissioners.

ARTICLE 5

Voted, That the Town accept the gift of \$4,000 offered by the subscribers; that it incorporate that part of the easterly side of the Glades Road lying between Gannett Road and the residence of Msgnr. Splaine as a part of the Park System, and it instruct the Park Commissioners to improve and beautify the same in accordance with the plan filed with the Selectmen.

Voted, \$800 for a sidewalk on the northerly side of Grasshopper Lane between Whitcomb Road and Hatherly Road and the westerly side of Hatherly Road at the junction of these two streets to the entrance of the Hatherly Country Club.

ARTICLE 7

Voted, \$2000 for necessary improvements in the Fire Department.

ARTICLE 8

Voted, \$450 to make the necessary change at the junction of Old Blossom Street and Gannett Road.

ARTICLE 9

Voted, \$1000 to repair Greenfield Lane.

ARTICLE 10

Voted, To pay the Scituate Water Company \$75 per year for each hydrant in town (\$5,920 additional).

ARTICLE 11

Voted, \$2000 to replace the railing on the cement breakwater in front of the cliff at Minot.

ARTICLE 12

Macadam road on Summer Street to the Norwell line.
Voted, No.

ARTICLE 13

Voted, To increase the wage rate to 60 cents per hour for town laborers and teams to \$10.50 per day for eight hours' work.

ARTICLE 14

Voted, \$1300 for the purpose of draining the surface water from Gannett, Damon and Pond View Roads into Musquashet Pond.

STATE PRIMARY ELECTION, SEPTEMBER 7, 1920

Ballot Clerks: William W. Wade and Perez L. Young.

Tellers: Ernest R. Seaverns, Elwood C. Damon and Jetson Wade.

Registrars: Charles F. Clapp and William Stanley.

Ansel F. Servan, presiding election officer.

Number of ballots cast, 350; Republican Party, 345; Democratic Party, 5.

REPUBLICAN PARTY

Governor:

Channing H. Cox	285
---------------------------	-----

Lieutenant Governor:

Charles L. Burrill	60
Alvan T. Fuller	52
Albert P. Langtry	21
Joseph E. Warner	179

Secretary:

James W. Bean	67
Frederick W. Cook	61
Samuel W. George	20
James G. Harris	52
Russell A. Wood	61

Treasurer:

Fred J. Burrell	92
James Jackson	194

Auditor:

Walter P. Babb	48
Alonzo B. Cook	231

Attorney-General:

J. Weston Allen	261
---------------------------	-----

Congressman, 16th District:

Joseph Walsh	223
Harold Winslow	97

Councillor, First District:

Harry H. Williams	243
-----------------------------	-----

Senator, Norfolk and Plymouth District:

David S. McIntosh	112
Elwin Temple Wright	157

Representative in General Court, Second Plymouth District

Abraham S. Feinberg	30
Ernest H. Sparrell	309

County Commissioners, Plymouth County:

Frederic T. Bailey	279
Jere B. Howard	194

Sheriff, Plymouth County:

Earl P. Blake	265
-------------------------	-----

State Committee:

James T. Kirby	245
--------------------------	-----

Town Committee of Five:

Charles W. Peare	5
Ernest R. Seaverns	5
John T. Fitts	3
Walter Haynes	3
William W. Wade	3
Russell J. Wilder	3

DEMOCRATIC PARTY

For Governor:

Richard H. Long	2
John J. Walsh	3

Lieutenant-Governor:

Michael A. O'Leary	4
------------------------------	---

Secretary:

Charles McGlue	3
--------------------------	---

Treasurer:

Patrick O'Hearn	2
---------------------------	---

Auditor:

Alice E. Cram	4
-------------------------	---

Attorney-General:

Michael L. Sullivan	4
-------------------------------	---

Senator:

Edward P. Boynton	3
-----------------------------	---

State Committee:

Thomas H. Buckley	3
-----------------------------	---

Attest: JETSON WADE,
Town Clerk.

STATE ELECTION, NOVEMBER 2, 1920

Ansel F. Servan, presiding election officer.

The polls opened at 6.30 a.m., closed at 3.30 p.m.

Ballot Clerks: William W. Wade, Joseph N. Murphy and Adair F. Yenetchi.

Tellers: Elwood C. Damon, Frank H. Barry and Jetson Wade.

Registrars: Charles F. Clapp, William Stanley and Walter J. Stoddard.

The total vote was 998; male 615; female 383.

The vote was as follows:

Electors of President and Vice-President:

Cox and Roosevelt (Democratic)	200
Cox and Gillhaus (Socialist Labor)	2
Debs and Stedman (Socialist)	2
Harding and Coolidge (Republican)	756

Governor:

Channing H. Cox (Republican)	751
Walter S. Hutchins (Socialist)	2
Patrick Mulligan (Socialist Labor)	1
John J. Walsh (Democratic)	151

Lieutenant-Governor:

Marcus A. Coolidge (Democratic)	156
David Craig (Socialist Labor)	3
Alvan T. Fuller (Republican)	497
Thomas Nicholson (Socialist)	4
Robert M. Washburn (Independent)	218

Secretary:

Frederic W. Cook (Republican)	733
Edward E. Ginsburg (Democratic)	121
Anthony Houtenbrink (Socialist Labor)	2
Edith W. Williams (Socialist)	3

Treasurer:

George H. Jackson (Citizen)	18
James Jackson (Republican)	714
Louis Marcus (Socialist)	2
Patrick O'Hearn (Democratic)	129
Albert L. Waterman (Socialist Labor)	1

Auditor:

Alonzo B. Cook (Republican)	709
Alice E. Cram (Democratic)	134
Stephen J. Surridge (Socialist Labor)	2
Herbert H. Thompson (Socialist)	2

Attorney-General:

J. Weston Allen (Republican)	692
Morris I. Becker (Socialist Labor)	2
John Weaver Sherman (Socialist)	4
Michael L. Sullivan (Democratic)	134

Congressman, Sixteenth District:

George Richards (Labor)	35
Joseph Walsh (Republican)	725

Councillor, First District:

Norman D. Gillespie (Socialist)	8
Harry H. Williams (Republican)	686

Senator, Norfolk and Plymouth District:

Edward P. Boynton (Democratic)	116
Elwin Temple Wright (Republican)	682
Ozroe A. Wyman (Socialist)	6

Representative in General Court, Second Plymouth District:

Ernest H. Sparrell (Republican)	834
---	-----

County Commissioners, Plymouth County:

Frederic T. Bailey (Republican)	739
Jere B. Howard (Republican)	482
Mathew Teehan (Socialist)	25

Sheriff, Plymouth County:

Earl P. Blake (Republican)	691
Forest O. Nichols (Socialist)	13

Shall an act entitled, “An Act to regulate the manufacture and sale of beer, cider and light wine, etc.,” be approved?

Yes, 318.
No, 470.

TOWN CLERKS' CONVENTION

At a meeting of the Town Clerks of the several towns comprising the Second Plymouth Representative District, held at the Town Clerk's Office in Marshfield on Friday, the twelfth day of November, 1920, at 12 o'clock noon, it was ascertained by the returns from each town that the number of votes cast for each candidate for Representative to the General Court on Tuesday, the second day of November, 1920, was as follows:

	<i>Ernest H. Sparrell of Norwell</i>	<i>Scattering</i>	<i>Blanks</i>	<i>Total</i>
Marshfield.....	479	2	80	65
Duxbury.....	441	1	135	577
Pembroke.....	272		50	328
Norwell.....	423	1	51	475
Scituate.....	834		164	998
	<hr/> 2455	<hr/> 4	<hr/> 480	<hr/> 2939

Ernest H. Sparrell of Norwell having a majority of the votes returned was declared elected and his certificate was made out in accordance therewith.

SHIRLEY R. CROSS, *Town Clerk of Marshfield.*

GEORGE H. STEARNS, *Town Clerk of Duxbury.*

WILLIAM A. KEY, *Town Clerk of Pembroke.*

JOSEPH F. MERRITT, *Town Clerk of Norwell.*

JETSON WADE, *Town Clerk of Scituate.*

Attest: JETSON WADE,
Town Clerk.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING, DECEMBER 16, 1920

Moderator, Dennis H. Shea.

ARTICLE 2

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate a sum of money to build an addition to the Town Hall, etc.

Voted, To postpone action under Article 2 until the Annual Meeting in March, 1921.

ARTICLE 3

Voted, That the Town accept the provisions of Chapter 585, Sections 1 to 6, inclusive, of the Acts of 1920, entitled an act to provide for the protection of the shores in the Town of Scituate.

57 in favor; 1 against.

ARTICLE 4

Voted, That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$25,000 to be spent in conjunction with similar amounts to be raised by the County of Plymouth and the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, to begin the work of shore protection in the Town of Scituate in 1921, \$5000 of this sum to be paid from the taxes of 1921, and that the Treasurer be and is hereby authorized with the approval of the Selectmen to borrow the balance, \$20,000, on serial notes of \$2000 each, to extend over a period of ten years from the date of issue of the first note or at such earlier date as the Treasurer and the Selectmen may determine. Chapter 719 of the Acts of 1913.

54 in favor; none against.

Attest: JETSON WADE,
Town Clerk.

MARRIAGES, 1920

January 15, Gregg A. Bell of Belmont and May A. Simpson of Scituate, married by Harvey E. Dorr, Clergyman, at Scituate.

January 16, Frederic Tilden Bailey of Scituate and Alice Mabel (Morrill) Newcomb, married by William A. Karraker, Minister, at North Scituate.

January 18, Louis A. Cote of Brockton and Marion Arelin (Smith) Menk of Marshfield, married by Daniel J. Carney, Priest, at Scituate.

March 30, Ernest Sidney Hill of Scituate and Florence Elmer (Damon) Litchfield of Scituate, married by Howard Key Bartow, Clergyman, at Cohasset.

April 11, Charles Henry Whitney of Scituate and Bertha Fisher of Scituate, married by Howard Key Bartow, Clergyman, at Cohasset.

April 28, Frederic Gordon Peirce of Scituate and Agnes Cecelia Kelly of Hingham, married by Rev. William J. Foley, Priest, at Hingham.

April 28, John E. Jellows of Scituate and Nellie Gatley of Cambridge, married by Richard H. Splaine, Priest, at Watertown.

April 30, Arthur Frederick James of Cohasset and Velma Vinal Bates of Cohasset, married by William A. Karraker, Clergyman, at North Scituate.

May 2, George J. Secor of Scituate and Helen J. McIntire of Scituate, married by James P. Sherry, Priest, at Scituate.

May 16, Thomas Henry O'Neil of Scituate and Sarah Elizabeth Murphy of Scituate, married by James P. Sherry, Priest, at Scituate.

May 18, Frederick B. Jenkins of Scituate and Jennie Craig of Boston, married by Albert Corey, Justice of the Peace, at Boston.

June 2, Ralph M. Litchfield of Scituate and Laura E. Pearse of Scituate, married by William A. Karraker, Minister, at North Scituate.

June 5, Chester Rainsford Gurney of West Bridgewater and Ethel Kelley of Scituate, married by Howard Key Bartow, Clergyman, at Cohasset.

June 22, Stanley Bisbee Wade of Scituate and Claudia May Clough of Peru, New York, married by George W. Burke, Minister, at Peru, N. Y.

June 30, William Francis Murphy of Scituate and Celeste Josephine Callahan of Scituate, married by Daniel J. Carney, Priest, at Scituate.

July 14, Eugene Pratt of Scituate and Julia E. Burgoyne of Scituate, married by Daniel J. Carney, Priest, at Cohasset.

July 17, William J. Casey of Scituate and Ella C. Richard of Scituate, married by Daniel J. Carney, Priest, at Cohasset.

August 28, Schuyler Dillon of Boston and Constance Warren of Newton, married by Clyde W. Broomell, Clergyman, at Scituate.

September 5, Joseph Bonomi of Scituate and Gentilina Jacobucci of Scituate, married by Rev. G. Reona, Priest, at Boston.

September 21, Thomas Joseph Hurley, Jr., of Scituate and Katherine Beatrice McManus of Scituate, married by John H. Harrigan, Priest, at Boston.

October 7, George Herbert Otis of Scituate and Rose Marie Marston of Brockton, married by Samuel B. Nobbs, Clergyman, at Brockton.

October 11, Walter Sidney Allen of Scituate and Geneva Metcalf Given of Scituate, married by William Ware Locke, Minister, at Scituate.

October 30, Stanley Warren Curtis of Scituate and Elizabeth Washington Corthell of Norwell, married by Edwin H. Gibson, Minister, at Norwell.

November 3, George F. Tinney of Scituate and Mildred L. Appleford of Scituate, married by Harvey E. Dorr, Clergyman, at Scituate.

November 14, Lorenzo Cook of Cohasset and Mary J. Flanagan of Scituate, married by Daniel J. Carney, Priest, at Cohasset.

November 15, James Jordan Andrews of Scituate and Helen Melcher Ferguson of Scituate, married by Lewis Edward Perry, Minister, at Scituate.

December 13, John F. Driscoll of Scituate and Kathleen M. Gabbett of Scituate, married by James P. Sherry, Priest, at Cohasset.

December 14, Edward Stanley Burns, Jr., of Scituate and Jean Charlotte Gardner of Quincy, married by Howard Key Bartow, Clergyman, at Quincy.

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE IN THE YEAR 1920

DATE	NAME	NAMES OF PARENTS	MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER
Jan. 1	Lois Holland.....	James W., Jr., and Rena L. Holland...	Damon
Jan. 2	Russell Putnam Jenkins.....	William P. and Grace W. Jenkins.....	Bates
Jan. 8	Robert Earl Wilson.....	Frank L. and Mary E. Wilson.....	Congdon
Jan. 13	— Holland.....	Joseph E. and Adelaide E. Holland....	Ferriera
Jan. 13	Gertrude Cullen.....	Joseph B. and Sadie A. Cullen.....	Brailey
Feb. 5	Marie Exilia Lavoine.....	Joseph H. and Martha Lavoine.....	Ricketts
Feb. 29	Mary Alice Scazalonia.....	James and Elizabeth J. Scazalonia....	McPhee
Mch. 12	Elizabeth MacDonald.....	J. Harry and Elizabeth MacDonald....	Millis
Mch. 17	Richard Arthur Dunbar.....	Seth A. and Florence B. Dunbar.....	Tilden
April 6	Edith Josephine Litchfield.....	Edward A. and Annie E. Litchfield....	Anderson
April 7	Lloyd Franklin Hatch.....	Edward F. and Adelaide R. Hatch.....	Clapp
April 7	Margaret Janet Wheeler.....	Clarence G. and Sarah A. Wheeler....	Ferguson
April 8	Arthur Herbert Damon, Jr.....	Arthur H. and Margery M. Damon....	Spicer
April 8	Louise Mahala Sylvester.....	Harry F. and Cora May Sylvester.....	Merritt
May 2	Edward Allen Nichols.....	Richard A. and Eva B. Nichols.....	Allen
May 5	Jeannette Cecily Mellen.....	William H. and Katherine Mellen.....	Chapman
May 5	Dennis H. Shea, Jr.....	Dennis H. and Henrietta Marie Shea..	Bean
May 12	Pauline Mae Fitts.....	John Sandford and Helen Francis Fitts.	Jenkins
May 14	Margaret N. Whittaker.....	Frank T. and Margaret H. Whittaker..	Moran
May 23	Madeleine Bailey.....	Philip S. and Maud de Haven Bailey...	Howard
June 3	Mary Mahoney.....	Stephen and Marie Louise Mahoney...	Roussou
June 5	James A. Litchfield.....	Elwood F. and Hattie L. Litchfield....	Apts
June 5	— Sweetnam.....	Richard and Frances Sweetnam.....	Collins
June 18	Jane Hill.....	Thomas J. and Genevieve Hill.....	McGrath
June 19	Elizabeth Damon.....	Elwood C. and Vera Damon.....	Bates
June 19	Marion Calkins.....	James C. and Gertrude C. Calkins....	Prouty
June 22	Elizabeth Frances Carter.....	Wilbur A. and Agnes Carter.....	Davis
June 25	Richard Mulvey Francis.....	Ignatius and Mary J. Francis.....	Dwyer
June 30	Eliot Farley, Jr.....	Eliot and Helen Farley.....	Grozier
July 13	Virginia Louise Young.....	Ralph H. and Helen G. Young.....	McGongale
July 22	John Fitzpatrick, Jr.....	John and Katie Fitzpatrick.....	Shannon
July 25	Charles Waldron Andrews.....	Waldo V. and Mary Andrews.....	Waldron
Aug. 1	Marjorie Patience Litchfield....	George L. and May C. Litchfield.....	Haartz
Aug. 3	Howard Gordon Silva.....	Joseph and Mary Silva.....	
Aug. 3	William Humphrey Barnes.....	William O. H. and Venetta G. Barnes..	Jones
Aug. 6	Alden Litchfield Hobson.....	Lester D. and Eva M. Hobson.....	Litchfield
Aug. 9	Mary Katherine Hackett.....	James E. and Elizabeth Hackett.....	Travers
Aug. 15	Paul Waters Dargin.....	James F. and Mary Dargin.....	Waters
Aug. 16	Thomas Fitzgerald.....	Joseph A. and Alice M. Fitzgerald....	Ryan
Aug. 23	Eleanor Stewart Secor.....	George J. and Helen J. Secor.....	McIntire
Aug. 26	Mary Elizabeth Patterson.....	Gilbert J. and Elizabeth T. Patterson..	Stark
Aug. 26	Gertrude Louise Gamage.....	Merrill A. and Gladys C. Gamage.....	Marshall
Sept. 3	Barbara Conte.....	Ralph L. and Santina Conte.....	Miccichi
Sept. 6	Robert Whittaker.....	Leroy W. and Mary F. Whittaker.....	O'Hern
Sept. 6	Marguerite Elizabeth DeCosta..	Harry and Margaret A. DeCosta.....	Stetson
Sept. 19	Edna May Gamage.....	John E. and Bernice E. Gamage.....	Savage
Sept. 27	Frances Bates.....	Waldo Francis, Jr., and Catharine L. Bates.....	Haskell
Oct. 5	Frederick Donald Wade.....	Lawrence J. and Ruth Wade.....	Brown
Oct. 21	Fred Bergman, Jr.....	Fred and Stella Bergman.....	Olson
Nov. 3	Barbara Foster Burrows.....	George E. and Esther E. Burrows.....	Cole
Dec. 5	Dorothy Alice Meyer.....	Gerhard A. and Freida M. Meyer.....	Steinhouser
Dec. 6	Roger Longfellow Paine.....	Harold D. and Elizabeth A. Paine.....	Longfellow
Dec. 8	Anthony Robert Hernon.....	Thomas and Margaret Hernon.....	McCarty
Dec. 9	Thelma Bates.....	Herbert C. and Bertha M. Bates.....	Hobson
Dec. 14	Stillborn		
Dec. 16	Henry E. Bearee, Jr.....	Henry E. and Polly Pearce.....	Finnie
Dec. 26	Ernest Joseph Barbuto.....	Patrick and Julia Barbuto.....	O'Leary
Dec. 28	Arthelia Mosema Grace.....	Moses A. and Harriet I. Grace.....	McCoy
1919			
Dec. 20	Robert Carl Chessia.....	Carl C. and Charlotte Louise Chessia..	Young
1917			
Nov. 22	Jean Turner Bailey.....	Philip S. and Maude de Haven Bailey..	Howard
1906			
Aug. 16	Frank Feola.....	Anthony M. and Eliza Feola.....	Tomeo

DEATHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE IN THE YEAR 1920

Report of Town Clerk — Deaths

103

DATE	NAME OF DECEASED	AGE			CAUSE OF DEATH	NAMES OF PARENTS
		Y.	M.	D.		
Jan. 6	Frank T. Cole.....	61	2	15	Carcinoma of Bladder.....	Enoch Colc and Roxanna D. Gross
Jan. 19	— Holland.....			6	Premature Birth.....	Joseph E. Holland and Adelaide E. Ferreira
Jan. 24	Walter S. Vinal.....	47			Shot gun wound in head.....	Job H. Vinal and Mary E. Vinal
Jan. 30	James Francis Barbuto.....	2	5	28	Encephalitis.....	Patrick Barbuto and Julia O'Leary
Feb. 3	Patrick Curran.....	59			Unknown (natural cause).....	Martin Curran and Maria Coahen
Feb. 8	Margaret J. Barry.....	42	11		Broncho-Pneumonia.....	Nicholas Wherity and Jane Hoar
Feb. 13	Charles H. Walker.....	87	9	14	Senility.....	Charles Walker and Ann M. Reed
Feb. 17	Dennis Timothy Shea.....	63	1	25	Chronic Nephritis Interstitial.....	Maurice Shea and Ellen Harrigan
Mch. 4	Emma F. Cowley.....	67	4	4	Cerebral Hemorrhage.....	Frank Thissell and Mary Johnson
Mar. 18	Patrick Kane.....	82		1	Chronic Nephritis.....	Thomas Kane and Mary Connally
Mar. 24	Idella Curtis Jackson.....	60	6	20	Chronic Nephritis.....	Henry Jackson and Betsy Curtis
April 5	Ellen J. Quinn.....	63	1	25	Chronic Bright's Disease.....	Patrick Flynn and Margaret Powers
April 20	Peter B. Nee.....	34			Fatty Myocarditis.....	John Nee and Catherine Joyce
May 1	Sarah Abigail Stoddard.....	94	6	6	Valvular Disease of Heart.....	Leonard Litchfield and Sarah Studley
May 5	Dennis H. Shea, Jr.....	1	hour		Premature Birth.....	Dennis H. Shea and Henrietta M. Bean
May 5	Irene A. Lee.....	74	2	21	Carcinoma of the Breast.....	Edmond Hyland and Hannah A. Wheelwright
May 6	Bessie T. Colgan.....	48			Cardiac weakness.....	Thomas Colgan and Bridget Carr
May 22	Bridget Ward.....	82	8	5	Results of Age.....	Matthew Hoar and Mary Gaffney
May 29	Horace J. Poland.....	76	7	11	Cerebral Hemorrhage.....	Joel Poland and Eliza Clay
June 5	Gertrude E. Rathburn.....	73	7	26	Chronic Nephritis.....	George Wheeler and Elizabeth Creighton
June 5	— Sweetnam.....				Premature Birth.....	Richard Sweetnam and Frances Collins
June 7	Ernest Garfield Timpany.....	11	9		Drowning (accidental).....	George A. Timpany and Mary Brown
June 7	Walter Cleveland Cogswell.....	65	11	12	Gastro-duodenal ulcer.....	John C. Cogswell and Sarah Young
July 6	Lucian B. Keith.....	69	2	27	(Unknown) Probably some Heart Disease.....	Nathaniel Keith and Mary Harlan
July 13	Anna B. Cook.....	72	8	15	Organic Heart Disease.....	John Marshall and Mary Harlan
July 16	Israel Merritt Barnes.....	58	10	5	Intestinal Obstruction.....	Israel M. Barnes and Olive Litchfield
July 16	Michael J. Goodwin.....	67		11	Chronic Bright's Disease.....	James Goodwin and Margaret McCusker
Aug. 1	Alden Litchfield Hobson.....			1	Premature Birth.....	Lester D. Hobson and Eva M. Litchfield
Aug. 7	Florence L. Brown.....	43	7	1	Pulmonary Embolus.....	George L. Williams and Annie M. Hoffman
Aug. 8	George B. Vinal, Jr.....	23	10	21	Typhoid Fever.....	George B. Vinal and Ellen M. Bailey
Aug. 10	Charles Henry Williams.....	75	8	16	General Arterio Sclerosis.....	Charles C. Williams and Rebecca Rogers
Aug. 14	Charles V. Stenbeck.....	49	7	26	Carcinoma of the Stomach.....	John V. Stenbeck and Susanna Hoffman
Aug. 26	Justine Pelrine.....	83	8	12	Cerebral Apoplexy.....	James De Young
Aug. 28	John Edward Barry.....	47	3	11	Broncho-pneumonia.....	John Barry and Annie Gearin.
Aug. 28	Benjamin F. Webb.....	84	5	1	Old Age.....	Marsena Webb and Martha Lane
Aug. 30	Abbie Miranda Nason.....	76	5	3	Angina Pectoris.....	Charles Kimball and Ruth Trafton
Sept. 20	Lucy Amelia Ellms.....	49	9		Chronic Nephritis.....	Moody
Sept. 25	Gertrude Conley.....	29	6	25	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.....	Henry P. O'Neil and Mary O'Donnell
Oct. 8	Albert Lorenzo Hyland.....	35	3	21	Broncho-pneumonia.....	Lorenzo F. Hyland and Mary M. Litchfield
Oct. 25	Elizabeth A. Wesley.....	88	10		Pleurisy.....	Capt. Howard Otis and Susanna Wood
Oct. 26	Ella Elizabeth Jensen.....	5	10		Multiple fracture of skull (automobile acc.).....	Charles B. Jensen and Florence M. Wheeler
Nov. 15	Luey A. Damon.....	92	6	29	Acute Pleurisy.....	Abel Sylvester and Lillis Hayden
Nov. 19	Lydia V. Mott.....	76	3		Carcinoma of Pelvic Organs.....	Paul Mott and Lydia Vinal
Nov. 22	Mary J. Ward.....	58	3		Chronic Nephritis.....	William Ward and Bridget Hoar
Nov. 28	Ella W. Cooke.....	71	9	19	Carcinoma of Breast.....	Charles W. Morse and Catherine Hews
Dec. 2	Ellen A. Torrey.....	72	4	20	Valvular Disease of the Heart.....	Isaac Litchfield and Priscilla Litchfield
Dec. 9	Ann Rosina Clapp.....	78	6	9	Cerebral Hemorrhage.....	Thomas Clapp and Ann R. Cudworth
Dec. 13	— Stillborn.....				Stillborn.....	
Dec. 17	Thomas H. DeVausney.....	85	8	12	Valvular Disease of Heart.....	Thomas De Vausney and Eleanor Spear
Dec. 30	Michael Kane.....	58			Cardiac Lesion.....	Michael Kane and Bridget Leighery

BROUGHT INTO TOWN FOR INTERMENT

DATE	NAME OF PERSON	AGE Y. M. D.	CAUSE OF DEATH	PLACE OF BURIAL	PLACE OF DEATH
Jan. 11	Annie E. Litchfield.....	51	Multiple Sclerosis.....	Groveland Cemetery.....	Quincy
Jan. 16	Almira L. Jenkins.....	3 4	Senility, Arterio Sclerosis.....	Groveland Cemetery.....	Whitman
Jan. 31	Sarah E. Antoine.....	86 4	Meningitis.....	Groveland Cemetery.....	Cohasset
Feb. 15	Joseph O'Connor.....	30	Influenza.....	Catholic Cemetery.....	Templeton
Feb. 19	Harriet D. Litchfield.....	23	Broncho-pneumonia.....	Groveland Cemetery.....	Weymouth
Feb. 21	John Murray.....	71 1	Enteritis.....	Union Cemetery.....	Boston
Mar. 6	Edson Butman.....	4	Chronic Interstitial Nephritis.....	Union Cemetery.....	Cohasset
Mar. 20	Edward J. Lloyd.....	73 7	Broncho-pneumonia.....	Fair View Cemetery.....	Quincy
Mar. 24	Idella Curtis Jackson.....	5 4	Chronic Nephritis.....	Fair View Cemetery.....	Abington
Mar. 24	Esther V. Hickey.....	60 6	Tuberculosis.....	Groveland Cemetery.....	Boston
Apr. 11	Edward T. Merritt.....	22 9	Chronic Myocarditis.....	Union Cemetery.....	Boston
Apr. 14	Mabel A. Burrows.....	59 9	Cerebral Hemorrhage.....	Groveland Cemetery.....	Virginia
Apr. 24	Joy King Gannett.....	42 7	Lobar Pneumonia.....	Groveland Cemetery.....	Cambridge
May 26	John Weatherbee.....	55 11	Peritonitis.....	Groveland Cemetery.....	Boston
May 18	Bridget Donovan.....	73	Acute Bronchitis.....	Catholic Cemetery.....	Marshfield
June 11	Joanna W. Wade.....	84 11	Valvular Heart Disease.....	Union Cemetery.....	Weymouth
July 6	Rebecca G. Litchfield.....	69 5	Cerebral Hemorrhage.....	Groveland Cemetery.....	Cohasset
Aug. 9	Cushing O. Studley.....	72 10	Valvular Disease of Heart.....	Fair View Cemetery.....	Norwell
July 14	— Peterson.....	83 11	Permatute Birth.....	Union Cemetery.....	Marshfield
July 21	Sarah Wheeler.....	7	Chronic Bright's Disease.....	Union Cemetery.....	East Bridgewater
Aug. 15	Catherine E. Barry.....	39 2	Stillborn.....	Catholic Cemetery.....	Marshfield
Oct. 23	Francis Crowley.....	47	Fractured Skull (railroad accident).....	Catholic Cemetery.....	Weymouth
Oct. 17	Alice Maude Chubbuck.....	4 8	Infantile Paralysis.....	Catholic Cemetery.....	Boston
Nov. 9	Mary R. Martin.....	69	Carcinoma of Peritonium.....	Union Cemetery.....	Boston
Nov. 12	Edwin Bates.....	63	Cerebral Hemorrhage.....	Groveland Cemetery.....	Portland, Maine
Nov. 26	Samuel A. Little.....	61 8	Aneurysm Aorta.....	Union Cemetery.....	Chicago, Ill.
Dec. 23		56	Cardio renal Disease.....	Union Cemetery.....	Medfield

SUMMARY, 1920

Number of births registered in Scituate for the year 1920		60
Males	29	
Females	31	
Number of marriage licenses issued	26	
Number of marriages recorded	28	
Number of deaths for the year		50
Males	27	
Females	23	
Brought to Town for Interment and recorded		27
Number of dogs licensed for the year		148
Males	114	
Females	33	
Breeder's license	1	
Amount less Town Clerk's fees paid into the County Treasury	\$413	40
Number of resident hunters' licenses issued		203
Number of lobster fishermen's licenses issued for the year ending October 31, 1920		47
Number of (inland) fishermen's licenses issued		13
Number of minor trappers' certificate of registration, under 15 years		30
Non-resident, combination certificate of registration		1
Non-resident (inland) fishing licenses		3
Non-resident lobster fishermen's license		1
Registered voters:		
Male	792	
Female	450	

Male residents of the Town of Scituate, between the ages of 18 and 45 years, subject to military duty. 308

All persons are requested to report omissions or corrections in the births, marriages and deaths.

Blanks for the return of births will be furnished to those applying therefor by the Town Clerk. Also, application for a license to operate motor vehicles, chauffeur or operator.

JETSON WADE,
Town Clerk.

Post Office, Greenbush, Mass.

REPORT OF THE SCITUATE WATER COMPANY

STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES

January 1, 1921

Assets

Supply property	\$61,600 00
Pumping plant	49,901 08
Distribution system	274,055 52
Cash on hand	3,963 10
Notes receivable	1,200 00
	<hr/>
	\$390,719 70

Liabilities

Capital stock	\$250,000 00
Bonds outstanding	100,000 00
Notes Payable	27,500 00
Accounts Payable	7,879 27
Depreciation	3,649 87
Profit and Loss	1,690 56
	<hr/>
	\$390,719 70

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES OF THE SCITUATE WATER COMPANY FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1920

Receipts

Jan.	1.	Town bill	\$2,590 00
Jan.	22.	Water rates	275 54
Jan.	22.	Miscellaneous revenue (Town) . . .	62 00
Jan.	27.	Metered Revenue	588 04
Jan.	30.	Notes Receivable	1,000 00
Jan.	30.	Interest	53 59

Feb.	26.	Notes receivable	\$1,000 00
Mar.	2.	Metered revenue	63 56
Mar.	2.	Notes payable (Loan)	2,000 00
Mar.	8.	Service rates	44 95
April	10.	Water rates	69 99
April	26.	Metered revenues	367 95
April	29.	Service rates	60 70
April	29.	Notes receivable	500 00
April	29.	Interest on deposits	10 30
May	7.	Water rates	40 18
May	7.	Service rates	105 78
May	24.	Metered revenue	87 01
June	7.	Notes payable (loan)	1,000 00
June	15.	Service rates	91 20
June	15.	Repairing hydrant	32 50
July	1.	Notes Payable	500 00
July	18.	Service rates	288 57
July	21.	Hydrant rental (Town)	5,550 00
July	21.	Metered revenue	33 92
July	24.	Service rates	20 12
July	30.	Water rates	17,978 10
Aug.	5.	Service rates	39 08
Aug.	6.	Metered revenue	153 80
Aug.	17.	Service rates	52 73
Aug.	20.	Metered revenue	156 56
Aug.	28.	Service rates	70 09
Aug.	31.	Water rates	16,776 06
Sept.	3.	Service rates	115 04
Sept.	25.	Metered revenue	39 69
Sept.	25.	Water rates	769 94
Oct.	5.	Water rates	247 00
Oct.	22.	Metered revenue	37 04
Oct.	22.	Interest on deposits	93 09
Oct.	22.	Service rates	18 65
Nov.	15.	Service rates	57 42
Nov.	26.	Water rates	82 45
Nov.	26.	Metered revenue	173 74

Dec.	15.	Water rates	\$118 68
Dec.	21.	Metered revenues	75 00
			<hr/>
			\$53,490 06

Expenditures

Jan.	3.	Pumping	\$92 40
Jan.	6.	Distribution maintenance	443 94
Jan.	20.	Commercial expense	66 00
Jan.	20.	Taxes	2,610 75
Jan.	27.	Interest	2,650 00
Jan.	31.	Distribution operation	150 00
Jan.	31.	Insurance	37 50
Feb.	1.	Dividend on preferred stock	2,500 00
Feb.	3.	Pumping	190 78
Feb.	17.	Distribution maintenance	250 39
Feb.	17.	Commercial expense	171 94
Feb.	26.	General expense	120 21
Feb.	26.	Interest	150 00
Feb.	26.	Replacement	179 98
Feb.	28.	Distribution operation	150 00
Feb.	28.	Service maintenance	2 00
Mar.	1.	Taxes	5 00
Mar.	1.	Services	1 99
Mar.	9.	Taxes	488 55
Mar.	16.	Taxes	26 50
Mar.	20.	Services	145 89
Mar.	23.	Pumping	887 48
Mar.	23.	Distribution maintenance	177 84
Mar.	23.	Commercial expense	15 29
Mar.	23.	General expense	24 23
Mar.	23.	Interest	53 33
Mar.	23.	Service maintenance	6 30
Mar.	23.	Legal	35 00
April	5.	Services	\$16 90
April	24.	Service maintenance	1 90
April	30.	Pumping	102 66

April	30.	Distribution operation	\$300 00
April	30.	Distribution maintenance	174 27
April	30.	Commercial expense	313 61
April	30.	Interest	150 00
April	30.	Services	7 60
May	1.	Interest	450 00
May	5.	Services	17 00
May	10.	Service maintenance	13 70
May	17.	Services	19 67
May	17.	Construction	6 00
May	24.	Service maintenance	14 30
May	24.	Services	27 80
May	26.	Pumping	92 32
May	26.	Purification	6 60
May	26.	Distribution maintenance	52 00
May	26.	Commercial expense	12 15
June	7.	Service maintenance	14 40
June	7.	Taxes	488 55
June	16.	Services	41 70
June	22.	Construction	16 26
June	22.	Services	34 01
June	29.	Taxes	21 06
June	29.	Services	53 81
June	29.	Pumping	40 13
June	29.	Purification	76 55
June	29.	Distribution operation	75 00
June	29.	Distribution maintenance	148 90
June	29.	Commercial expense	171 15
June	29.	Interest	13 33
July	7.	Services	181 39
July	20.	Services	13 06
July	20.	Legal	285 00
July	24.	Services	24 12
July	27.	Pumping	513 80
July	27.	Supplies	84 00
July	27.	Purification	746 70
July	27.	Distribution operation	150 00
July	27.	Distribution maintenance	404 77

July	27.	Commercial expense	\$336 29
July	27.	General expense	125 43
July	27.	Interest	2,747 92
Aug.	1.	Dividend on Preferred stock	2,500 00
Aug.	3.	Notes Payable	500 00
Aug.	4.	Services	13 49
Aug.	4.	Notes Receivable	1,000 00
Aug.	4.	Notes Payable	1,000 00
Aug.	30.	Services	16 71
Aug.	30.	Taxes	4 03
Aug.	30.	Services	230 92
Aug.	30.	Insurance	198 00
Aug.	30.	Services	17 88
Aug.	30.	Rebates	27 60
Aug.	30.	Services	23 48
Aug.	31.	Pumping	1,402 43
Aug.	31.	Purification	397 74
Aug.	31.	Distribution maintenance	1,173 09
Aug.	31.	Commercial expense	1,189 09
Aug.	31.	General expense	105 60
Aug.	31.	Interest	175 00
Sept.	3.	Rebates	30 00
Sept.	3.	Services	9 55
Sept.	14.	Taxes	488 55
Sept.	14.	Services	13 50
Sept.	14.	Insurance	261 20
Sept.	14.	Taxes	161 57
Sept.	29.	Pumping	243 52
Sept.	29.	Purification	372 88
Sept.	29.	Distribution maintenance	270 68
Sept.	29.	Commercial expense	36 99
Sept.	29.	General expense	42 50
Sept.	29.	Services	7 00
Sept.	29.	Check protested	30 00
Oct.	1.	Dividend on common stock	3,000 00
Oct.	5.	Services	5 81
Oct.	11.	Taxes	4 92
Oct.	11.	Construction	61 80

112 *Report of Scituate Water Company — Expenditures*

Oct.	11.	Charity	\$118 00
Oct.	11.	Services	1 20
Oct.	16.	Construction	484 00
Oct.	25.	Town tax	9,314 75
Oct.	25.	Taxes	250 00
Oct.	25.	Pumping	126 05
Oct.	25.	Purification	48 45
Oct.	25.	Distribution maintenance	307 41
Oct.	25.	Commercial expense	334 94
Oct.	25.	General expense	27 60
Oct.	25.	Interest	350 00
Nov.	1.	Service maintenance	21 55
Nov.	1.	Replacement	54 20
Nov.	1.	Service maintenance	28 91
Nov.	1.	Replacement	22 53
Nov.	1.	Services	22 76
Nov.	1.	Service maintenance	74 53
Nov.	30.	Pumping	116 71
Nov.	30.	Purification	13 00
Nov.	30.	Distribution maintenance	212 54
Nov.	30.	Commercial expense	688 82
Nov.	30.	General expense	33 60
Nov.	30.	Interest	403 73
Dec.	3.	Services	86 26
Dec.	3.	Construction	246 85
Dec.	15.	Taxes	488 57
Dec.	15.	Dividend	3,000 00
Dec.	15.	Service maintenance	5 45
Dec.	21.	Pumping	1,214 04
Dec.	21.	Purification	78 29
Dec.	21.	Distribution maintenance	262 11
Dec.	21.	Commercial expense	394 55
Dec.	21.	General expense	32 00

\$54,098 03

REPORT OF THE PARK COMMISSION FOR 1920

The money appropriated by the Town to be expended under the direction of the Park Commission has been used to the best advantage, although we have found an unfortunate lack of interest on the part of some of our citizens in taking the proper civic pride in certain locations. We believe this is largely owing to the general unrest and is not due to the fact that they do not take a real interest in the welfare of Scituate. The funds appropriated for "Light-House" improvements have been expended with a view to permanency, and we believe that the work accomplished has added much to what will be a valuable asset to historic Scituate.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM H. NORTH,
JOHN F. DALBY,
FRANK H. BARRY,
Park Commissioners.

The improvements at Minot, carried on out of funds contributed by the North Scituate Beach Association, are not yet completed, having been stopped by the cold weather. These improvements will, however, be continued in the spring, and probably finished early in the season. Details of expenditures will be found in the treasurer's report.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM H. NORTH,
Chairman of Park Commission.

REPORT OF TREE WARDEN

To the Selectmen and Town Citizens:

I have this year planted seventy-six trees. Most of them are ones reset in different parts of the Town. There are very few streets in our Town that have not shade trees. I have mowed around all trees and given them a fair amount of fertilizer. They are all growing and will in time make fine trees.

The bushes are a great problem. They seem to grow very fast, and should be mowed every year. We have a good many miles of streets in our Town that are very narrow and, if the bushes are let to grow, make travel dangerous.

We have also many blind corners that if we do not look after, accidents will be numerous.

I wish to state that the North Scituate Improvement Association has taken a great interest in shade trees in that part of the Town. They have bought from the Bay State Nursery some handsome lindens and maples that will in time make that part of the Town very attractive.

Considering our position as a Town where a great many people come to spend the summer, I think we should make it as attractive as possible, for they are a class that appreciate natural beauties.

Respectfully,

WILLIAM FORD.

REPORT OF BOARD OF HEALTH

To the Citizens of Scituate we present our report for the year 1920:

There has been no epidemic in Town during the year and about the usual number of cases reported.

Scarlet fever, thirteen cases; measles, fifteen cases; whooping cough, nine cases; diphtheria, five cases; mumps, three cases; typhoid fever, four cases; tuberculosis, two cases.

We have inspected every dairy and cow-barn in Scituate twice during the year and we are happy to report that there is a marked improvement since our first inspection and our recommendations have been carried out in most cases.

We have had a good many complaints about the dumping of rubbish, tin cans and such like, in some cases where they annoy residents, and in other places where they become a public nuisance. We recommend that anybody who has tin cans to dispose of, dig a hole in the ground and bury them. Otherwise they create flies, insects of all kinds and give off offensive odors.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM P. GROVESTEN,
GEORGE T. OTIS,
JOHN W. BURKE,

Board of Health.

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF PLUMBING

Egypt, Mass., January 1, 1921.

Board of Health, Scituate, Mass.

Chairman: I have issued permits for all applications to perform plumbing that have been presented to me. I have inspected same and found they conform with all plumbing regulations.

Respectfully yours,

ARTHUR R. MERRITT,
Inspector of Plumbing.

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF MILK

Scituate, Mass., 1920.

To the Citizens of Scituate:

There were sixteen licenses issued for the year 1920, an increase of two over the preceding year.

The milk has been tested through the past year and has shown an improvement in quality.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE T. OTIS,
Milk Inspector.

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF SLAUGHTERING

January 1, 1921.

To the Selectmen of Town of Scituate, Mass.

Gentlemen: During the period between December 11, 1919, to December 8, 1920, I made an examination of fifty-five slaughtered animals, viz: twenty-three hogs, twenty veals, eight beeves and four lambs, all of which I passed as fit for human consumption.

Respectfully submitted,

J. F. BRESNAHAN,
Inspector.

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

January 6, 1921.

Board of Selectmen, Scituate, Mass.

Dear Sirs: My report for the year as Sealer of Weights and Measures follows:

Platforms under 5000 pounds	17
Counters	28
Spring beams	17
Computing	14
Prescription scales	5
Weights	191
Liquid measures	39
Oil pumps	20
Yard measures	4

In addition to this report as work that does not show, there have been sixteen scales and measures condemned and many tests made of gasoline and oil measures, some pumps being tested as many as five or six times. The hose on all pumps are the straight non-closing nozzle approved by the State.

Respectfully submitted,

RUSSELL T. KNOX.

Sealer for 1920.

Total amount of fees, \$33.05.

REPORT OF CHIEF OF POLICE

Scituate, Mass., December 31, 1920.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen: I hereby submit the Annual Report of the Police Department, for the year 1920.

This department has been called upon to take care of the interests of the people of the Town of Scituate and others, far in excess of any year since the Police Department has been established. At the beginning of the year 1920, a series of breaks in the summer residential sections at Minot, Shore Acres and Humarock Beach, occurred. As soon as the police were notified, which was not until several houses had been entered and complaints from their owners made, the Chief, after consulting with the Selectmen, deemed it advisable and just, to give whatever protection could be given to safeguard the premises with a view of capturing and bringing to justice the persons who were engaged in this looting business. While the police were not successful in making any arrests, their presence had the effect of putting a stop to any further depredations. The expense attending this guard duty ran up to quite a high figure, and as soon as it was considered safe the men were called from this special duty. About the same time, or a little later, a number of burglaries took place at the stores in North Scituate. It was necessary to have some special assistance in this case, and while it added to the cost of the Police Department, we feel that the money was well expended, as the culprits were apprehended, tried, found guilty and served a short sentence in the House of Correction at Plymouth, after which they were released on probation, and ordered to make full restitution to the owners of the stolen goods.

The increase in automobile traffic over the previous year made it necessary to detail extra men to take care of this situation.

In the early part of October, one of our citizens was brutally assaulted by a man whom she had employed for some time, who after committing the crime stole her car and vanished from Town. The police immediately took steps to apprehend the culprit, and find the stolen car. A reward of \$300 was offered by the Chief for information that would lead to his apprehension. After several weeks the Chief received word from Philadelphia that this car was in storage at a garage in that city, and he with Sergeant Litchfield made a trip to Philadelphia, in order to get what information they could and bring the car back to Scituate. No trace of the party who left the car at the garage could be found, but the officers were informed that the photograph of the person whom they were looking for, which they had in their possession, answered in every particular to the man who left the car at the garage. The expense of this trip was paid out of the police funds. It was absolutely necessary that the police should get the car in their possession, as it established a very important factor in the evidence against the party who they are convinced committed the crime.

For the year 1921 I would recommend an appropriation of six thousand dollars (\$6000) for the Police Department.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN F. TURNER,
Chief of Police.

REPORT OF FIRE DEPARTMENT

The Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen: The Board of Engineers appointed by your honorable Board for the year ending April 30, 1921, met in accordance with your instructions and organized with the following officers:

Charles M. Litchfield, chief; Alfred B. Cole, first assistant chief; Joseph P. Murphy, second assistant chief; Harry M. Litchfield, district chief; Frank W. Litchfield, district chief and clerk of board.

This department has been called to twenty-one (21) alarms for buildings and fourteen (14) for forest fires during the year. Total value of buildings involved is \$211,075; insured for \$65,750. Damage caused by fires, \$3945, which is less than a two per cent loss.

We are still of the opinion that the Town should have some adequate equipment, namely a motor-driven pumping engine for the protection of our public buildings and congested areas.

Respectfully yours,

CHARLES M. LITCHFIELD, *Chief.*

ALFRED B. COLE, *First Assistant Chief.*

JOSEPH P. MURPHY, *Second Assistant Chief.*

HARRY M. LITCHFIELD,

FRANK W. LITCHFIELD, *Clerk of Board.*

REPORT OF WELCOME HOME COMMITTEE

To the Board of Selectmen, Scituate, Massachusetts.

Gentlemen: As Chairman of the Scituate Welcome Home Committee I have to report:

Immediately after the annual Town Meeting held last year, at which \$8000 was voted for the completion of Memorial Park, your Committee, through Olmsted Brothers, landscape architects, sent out specifications of the work to be done and requested bids thereon. Several bids were submitted and the contract was awarded to Morrison & Gillis. Your committee feels that the finished park is the best evidence as to the wisdom of the award.

In addition to the work done on the park, your committee purchased, and had placed on the large boulder a supplementary tablet containing several names which through error were left off the original tablet. Medals were also presented to all whose names were placed on the supplementary tablet.

As per his promise to the Town's voters, your chairman has personally contributed cash to the Welcome Home Fund to the amount of \$1,132.61, in order that all bills contracted might be paid. Furthermore, he has personally contributed, and which is not included in the Treasurer's report, additional trees to the value of \$645.89, labor in setting trees and for the care of the park during the summer months amounting to approximately \$1000, a fountain for the pool valued at a great many dollars, also flowers, etc.

Through the efforts of the Grand Army and the Board of Selectmen, two large trench mortars were secured from the Government and have been put in place near the point of the park which is formed by Central and Willow Streets.

Some other improvements to the park are contemplated,

viz: the removal of the line of telephone poles on the Willow Street side, the relocating of the flag pole and the planting of additional trees and shrubs.

The careful mowing and treatment of the grass on the park last summer contributed much to the beautiful lawn which resulted, and, while this work will not be so expensive during the coming season, it is very important that it should be kept up; and your chairman recommends that an article be inserted in the Town Warrant asking for an appropriation of \$500 for this purpose, the same to be expended under the direction of the Welcome Home Committee, and your chairman agrees to supply any deficiency if this sum is inadequate to properly take care of the work.

The Treasurer's report follows, which shows receipts and disbursements in detail.

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS W. LAWSON, *Chairman.*

REPORT OF TREASURER
SCITUATE WELCOME HOME FUND

Cash on hand, January 1, 1920 \$428 02

RECEIPTS

Town of Scituate for Memorial Park	\$8,000 00
Thomas W. Lawson, for Memorial Park . . .	1,132 61
Interest	13 16
	<hr/>
	\$9,573 79

EXPENDITURES

Olmstead Brothers	\$423 93
Franklin Publishing Co.	4 00
Morrison & Gillis	8,691 42
J. Edward Harney	227 58
T. F. McGaun & Sons Co.	176 00
Bastian Brothers	11 45
Hughes & Johnson	32 30
N. G. Wood & Sons	7 11
	<hr/>
	\$9,573 79

HARVEY E. DORR,
Treasurer.

REPORT OF THE CLEAN-UP COMMITTEE

To the Citizens of Scituate:

Clean-Up Week was observed in Scituate May 17-22, 1920. The campaign was well advertised by flyers distributed by the pupils of the Jenkins and Hatherly Schools and by the clergymen in the various churches, the *Scituate Herald*, the screens at the moving picture theatres, and posters designed and drawn by grammar school pupils.

The committee is indebted to these pupils in the graded schools, who assisted in this clean-up work without remuneration of any kind and we take this opportunity of expressing our thanks to them and the teachers who directed the work.

It was found necessary this year to turn over a part of the Ridge Hill Pit used for a dump at Scituate Harbor, and this was done in preparation for Clean-Up Week.

The same method of collecting and disposing of rubbish was pursued as in previous years, teams being sent to the premises of persons notifying the committee.

The rubbish barrels were placed at convenient points and cared for during the season from May to October by the Boy Scout Troop at North Scituate and David O'Hern at Scituate Harbor.

One additional barrel was purchased, lettered and placed at the Sand Hills Post Office.

Following is the report of the treasurer:

Town appropriation	\$300 00
Balance from 1919	19 39
<hr/>	
Total receipts	\$319 39

Paid:

David W. O'Hern, removing rubbish and storing barrels	\$167 00
Mitchell Brothers, removing rubbish	33 00
North Scituate Boy Scouts, care of barrels	21 00
George F. Welch Co., new barrel	7 50
Boundbrook Press, flyers	5 50
Treasurer's expense	25
Total expense	\$234 25
Balance returned to Town Treasurer	\$85 14

Respectfully submitted,

SCITUATE CLEAN-UP COMMITTEE,

M. S. MITCHELL, *Chairman.*

REPORT OF THE SCITUATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY

During the year just closed the Cudworth House has been the scene of much activity. In the year to come the society plans to take an active part in the tercentenary Pilgrim anniversary celebrations. Scituate, three hundred years ago, stood next in colonial importance to Plymouth itself and for the fifty years preceding the amalgamation with Massachusetts Bay it was in the lead of all of the Old Colony towns. It has much in history that is worthy of remark and attention and the Society feels that in this tercentenary year an adequate Town appropriation should be made to celebrate them.

From among the members of the Society donations have been made which are sufficient to refurnish the north chamber and place appropriate furnishings in it.

Respectfully submitted,

SILAS PEIRCE, *President.*

Scituate, January 7, 1921.

LIST OF PARTICIPANTS IN THE WORLD WAR
AS COMPILED BY THE WELCOME HOME
COMMITTEE FROM THE TABLETS

Made Supreme Sacrifice

BAIN, WENDELL H.
DIX, ROGER S., JR.
FRYE, DEAN B.
HOULIHAN, JOHN J.
HYLAND, FRED W.
JENKINS, JOSEPH M.
O'HERN, WALTER I.
PROUTY, THEODORE R.
SPAULDING, PAUL S.
VALLERIANI, JAMES

ALVIS, MIKE
ANDERSON, OSCAR
ARNOLD, HERBERT F.

BACON, LESTER M.
BAILEY, HOWARD E.
BAILEY, THEODORE L.
BARBOUR, HARRY C.
BARNES, JOSEPH
BARRY, FREDERICK L.
BARRY, JAMES S.
BATES, WALDO F., JR.
BATES, WILLIAM C.
BEARCE, HENRY E.
BERGMAN, FRED

BERGMAN, OLIVER
BERSON, ABRAM
BOYLSTON, KENNETH
BRESNAHAN, THOMAS J. O.
BROWN, FRANK M.
BROWN, FREDERIC W.
BROWN, RALPH S.
BROWN, WILSON S.
BURROWS, GEORGE E.

CALKINS, JAMES C.
CAMPBELL, HARRY W.
CHAMPION, BENJAMIN F.
CHESSIA, CARL C.
CLAPP, FREDERICK H.

CLEVERLY, HARRY F.

COBBETT, IRVING B.

COGSWELL, JOHN A.

COLE, HAROLD W.

COLE, HENRY L.

COLE, HOWARD H.

COLE, MARIAN E.

CONTE, RALPH L.

CRANE, SUMNER O.

CRANE, WALTER F.

CURRAN, JAMES

CURRAN, JOHN

CURTIS, STANLEY W.

DAMON, ELWOOD C.

DANA, FRANCIS W., 3d

DELAY, JAMES A.

DOHERTY, GEORGE

DOHERTY, HENRY G.

DONOVAN, EDWARD

DRISCOLL, FLORENCE W.

DRISCOLL, JOHN F.

DUFFY, JAMES H.

DWYER, JAMES S.

DWYER, JOHN E.

DWYER, THOMAS L.

EDSON, ERNEST A.

ELLIOTT, WALTER C.

FALLON, FRANK F.

FALES, NELSON C.

FEOLA, AMEDEO

FINNIE, ANDREW S.

FLAHERTY, PATRICK J.

FLYNN, MARTIN L.

FLYNN, JAMES L.

FLYNN, CHRISTOPHER J.

FLYNN, FREDERICK D.

FLYNN, JOSEPH P.

FRANZEN, FREDERICK C.

FRANZEN, WILLIAM E.

FRAZIER, ALFRED

FRYE, HOWARD O.

FULLER, RICHARD F.

GAFFNEY, DALE V.

GILLIS, JAMES H.

GEORGE, ARIAL W.

HANDY, HARRY T.

HAARTZ, FREDERICK H.

HATTEN, EDWARD J.

HAYWARD, LAWRENCE H.

HOAR, MATTHEW

HOLLAND, HENRY F.

HOLLAND, JAMES W., JR.

HOLLAND, JOSEPH E.

HUNT, WILLIAM W., JR.

JACKSON, CHARLES F.

JACOBSON, JOHN V.

JELLOWS, LOUIS F.

JENKINS, FRANK P.

JENKINS, FRED B.

JENKINS, MAXWELL R.

JENKINS, WESLEY W.

JENKINS, WILLIAM H.

JOHNSON, JOHN C.

KANE, WILLIAM F.

KNOWLES, GEORGE E.

LANE, EUGENE H.

LAWSON, ARNOLD

LAWSON, DOUGLAS

LAWSON, JEAN C.
LENNON, EDWARD J.
LEE, BERNARD W.
LITCHFIELD, ALAN C.
LITCHFIELD, FLOYD H.
LITCHFIELD, FRANK A.
LITCHFIELD, JOHN T.
LITCHFIELD, LAWRENCE N.
LITCHFIELD, PARKER H.
LITCHFIELD, PAUL T.
LITCHFIELD, RALPH M.
LITCHFIELD, ROY E.
LITCHFIELD, WINTHROP W.
LORD, MARION LAWSON

MAHONEY, STEPHEN
MANSON, JOEL L.
MC CARTHY, EDWARD B.
MC CARTHY, FRED G.
MC CARTHY, JEREMIAH
MC INTIRE, CHARLES L.
MC INTIRE, FRANCIS P.
MC INTIRE, JAMES D.
MC INTIRE, JAMES
MCKENNEY, FRANK E.
MCKENNEY, GEORGE A.
MCNUTT, CHESTER C.
MENDEZ, JAMES
MERRITT, HENRY B.
MURPHY, JOHN E.
MURPHY, ROBERT E.
MURPHY, WILLIAM F.
MURPHY, WILLIAM J.
MURRAY, RAPHAEL N.

NEE, PETER B.
NOTT, JUSTIN K.

O'CONNOR, JAMES A.
O'DONNELL, BRADBURY S.
O'NEIL, CHRISTOPHER, JR.
O'NEIL, HARRY A.
O'NEIL, JOSEPH E.
O'NEIL, THOMAS H.
OTIS, GEORGE H.
OTIS, JAMES E.
OTIS, WILLIAM P.

PATTERSON, GILBERT J.
PATTERSON, JAMES
PIRES, JOE
PITKIN, DONALD S.
PRATT, RALPH S.
PROUTY, REED

QUINN, DENNIS F., JR.

RICHARDSON, ROYAL P.

SANTIA, ANTONIO L.
SIMPSON, EDMUND S.
SIMPSON, JOHN
SMITH, CHARLES L.
SPINAZOLA, WILLIAM
STANLEY, FRED W.
STANLEY, THOMAS P.
STANWOOD, EBEN B.
SWIFT, JESSE G., JR.
SYLVESTER, HAROLD G.
SYLVESTER, RALPH C.

TIMPANY, LEROY R.
TOBIN, RICHARD W.
TOTMAN, A. WILLIS
TUFTS, HAROLD F.

VEIGA, FILEME

VINAL, WALTER C.

WADE, STANLEY B.

WALLING, GEORGE W.

WARD, EDWARD F.

WARD, JAMES A.

WARREN, HARRY E.

WATERMAN, CHARLES H.

WELLS, HERMAN C.

WELCH, CATHERINE J.

WHITTAKER, HAROLD C.

WHITTAKER, EDGAR I.

WHITTAKER, EVERETT L.

WHORFF, JOHN C.

WITHEM, SIDNEY A.

WOOD, BYRON H.

YENETCHI, IVAN H.

YOUNG, JOHN R.

REPORT OF THE STREET NOMENCLATURE COMMITTEE

Following the appropriation by the Town at the last annual meeting of the sum of two hundred and fifty dollars to be expended in new signboards of the design recently established, your committee placed orders with Mr. Jesse P. Litchfield covering the appropriation for new signboards for its amount.

At about the same time he entered into a contract with the Pilgrim Tercentenary Commission for the creation of one hundred signboards of the same design as those which have in the last five years been erected in our Town, to mark the Plymouth and Bay Road, the Massachusetts Path, the Country Way and the King's Highway, as these ancient highways extend through the counties of Suffolk, Norfolk, Plymouth and Barnstable from Boston to Provincetown. The work for Scituate is being done in connection with this contract and all will be ready for placing in the spring. In this connection it is worthy of comment that the Pilgrim Tercentenary Commission, before making the above contract, submitted the design of the signboards to the Art Commission. This body not only approved the design, but commended highly its beauty and appropriateness.

MARY A. FORD,
For the Committee.

Scituate, January 7, 1921.

REPORT OF THE ALLEN MEMORIAL LIBRARY

From May 1, 1919 to May 1, 1920

Receipts

Town appropriated	\$500 00
-----------------------------	----------

Payments

Books	\$100 00
Salaries	200 00
Fuel	200 00
	<hr/>
	\$500 00

AMY ALLEN FRYE,
Treasurer.

PEIRCE MEMORIAL LIBRARY

TREASURER'S REPORT

For the Year Ending May 14, 1920

RECEIPTS

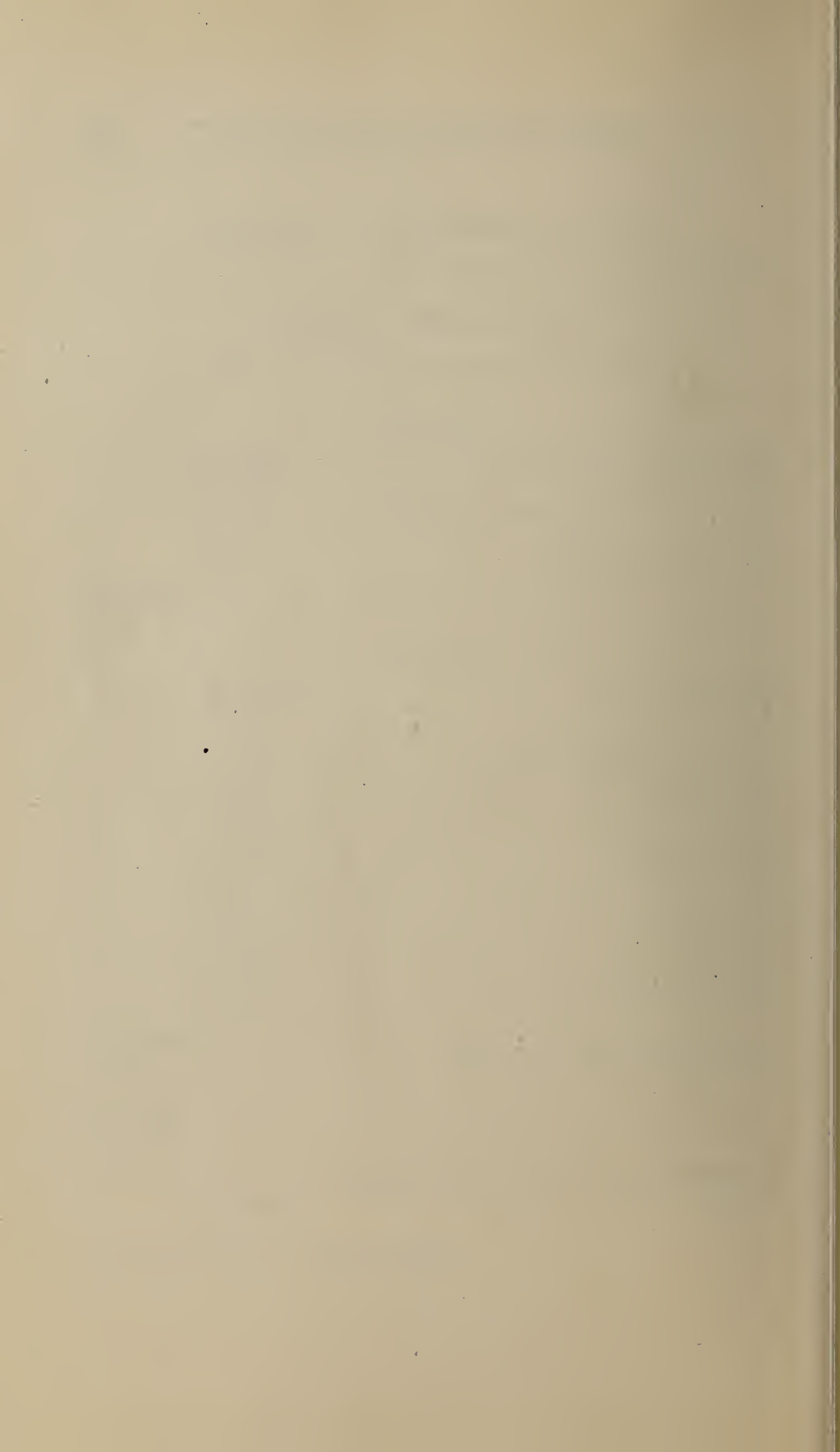
Cash on hand May 9, 1919	\$62 07	
Received from the Town of Scituate . . .	500 00	
Received from members of Scituate . . .	46 00	
Received from fines	19 00	
Received from rent	4 00	
		<hr/>
		\$631 07

PAYMENTS

Librarian	\$171 00	
Janitor	67 00	
Fuel	70 50	
Books	65 12	
Periodicals	63 75	
Binding books	28 50	
Electric lights	38 41	
Water	8 40	
Insurance	8 08	
Printing	15 00	
Repairs	22 26	
Express and postage	2 50	
		<hr/>
		\$560 52
Cash on hand May 14, 1920		70 55
		<hr/>
		\$631 07

Permanent fund in Cohasset Savings
Bank \$364 94

FRANCIS B. LEE, *Treasurer.*



INDEX OF ACCOUNTS

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Salaries and Expenses	5
Town Survey	9

PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

Police Department	10
Fire Department	11
Hydrant Rental	35
Sealer of Weights and Measures	24
Moth Work	19
Elm Tree Beetle	21
Tree Warden	20
Bounties	42

HEALTH AND SANITATION

Board of Health	21
---------------------------	----

HIGHWAYS

Roads, General	36
Sidewalks	47
Snow and Ice	39
Preservation of Macadam	42
Street Lighting	24

CHARITIES

Support of Poor	15
---------------------------	----

SOLDIERS' BENEFITS

State Aid	24
Soldiers' Relief	25

EDUCATION

Support of Schools	25
------------------------------	----

LIBRARIES	32
---------------------	----

RECREATION

Park Commission	23
---------------------------	----

UNCLASSIFIED	33
------------------------	----

REDUCTION OF DEBT	34
-----------------------------	----

STATE AND COUNTY TAXES	34
----------------------------------	----

REFUNDS	33
-------------------	----

INDEX OF REPORTS

ANIMAL INSPECTOR	118
ASSESSORS	65
AUDITOR	76
BOARD OF HEALTH	115
CLEAN-UP COMMITTEE	126
COLLECTOR	69
FIRE DEPARTMENT	122
LIBRARIES	130
MILK INSPECTOR	117
OVERSEERS OF POOR	68
PARK COMMISSION	113
PLUMBING INSPECTOR	116
POLICE DEPARTMENT	120
SCITUATE WATER COMPANY	107
SELECTMEN	5
STREET NAMING COMMITTEE	129
TREASURER	71
TREE WARDEN	114
TOWN CLERK	77
WELCOME HOME COMMITTEE	123
SCHOOL REPORT	Appendix

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
SCHOOL COMMITTEE

OF THE
TOWN OF SCITUATE

FOR THE YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER 31

1920

INDEX

ORGANIZATION	3
REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE	4
REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS	7
REPORT OF PRINCIPAL OF HIGH SCHOOL	10
REPORT OF SUPERVISOR OF DRAWING	13
REPORT OF SCHOOL PHYSICIAN	14
FINANCIAL STATEMENT	16
TEACHING FORCE	18
MEMBERSHIP BY GRADES	19
MEMBERSHIP, ATTENDANCE, TARDINESS	21
GRADUATING EXERCISES	22

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

ORGANIZATION

Philip S. Bailey, Chairman. Address, North Scituate.
Term expires in 1922.

Mrs. Marion Collier Alexander, Secretary. Address,
Scituate. Term expires in 1921.

Cleveland Cogswell. Address, North Scituate. Term
expires in 1923.

The regular meetings of the Committee are held at the office
of the Superintendent, Old High School building, at
8 p.m. on the first Tuesday of the month.

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

Frederick E. Bragdon. Address, North Scituate, Mass.
Telephone Scituate 107-4.

SCHOOL PHYSICIAN

T. Branch Alexander, M.D.
Scituate, Mass.

ATTENDANCE OFFICER

Mrs. Waldo Litchfield
Cohasset, R. F. D.

SCHOOL CALENDAR

1921

The winter term begins January 3 and closes February 25.
Reopens March 7 and closes April 29.

The spring term opens May 9; closing (to be announced).

The fall term opens September 6 and closes December 23,
1921.

HOLIDAYS

February 22, April 19, May 31, October 12, Thanksgiving
Day and the day following.

REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

To the People of Scituate:

The School Committee is gratified to report that this year, although quite uneventful, has been very successful under the smoothly running plans of our superintendent, Mr. Bragdon.

The ninth grade will have worked itself out of the system in June, and the grades have been brought up to such a standard that the pupils will be able to enter high school without it.

The Teachers' Institute which Mr. Bragdon introduced has proved both pleasant and profitable, by bringing together all the teachers of this district at all-day sessions, giving them opportunity to exchange ideas and hear some of the best educators.

A change was made this year in the supervisors of music and drawing. Mrs. Grace Hall was selected for drawing and Miss Jeanne Bradford for music. These departments seem to be doing well under their leadership.

The combination of school physician and district nurse working together has been an advantage to the health in the schools, as their report will show.

Mrs. Waldo Litchfield was elected attendance officer.

The School Committee meetings have been held the first Tuesday evening of each month at the office of the superintendent in the Old High School building.

It was a great disappointment to this committee that the Town voted against the article of last year's March meeting in regard to an appropriation for vocational training for girls. It may be that since sewing had to be dropped on that account, the feeling may change when time comes to vote this year.

The reason the girls seemed to be preferred was because the State made an offer to pay part of the amount for girls' training and lessened the amount to be raised by the Town.

The cost of equipment for girls would not be as great as the cost of tools and machinery required for boys and seemed a more modest request.

A plan might be made to send any boys desiring to a Trade School in Plymouth or Quincy, thus equalizing the advantage to boy or girl.

The Old High School building will be at liberty in June and is very well arranged for Domestic Science.

It is very disconcerting to the committee when showing a teacher candidate or visitors about the High School to have them ask, "Where is the athletic field?" The boys need more open space in which to play. Athletics are very important for boys of this age and they should have more encouragement.

The intimate operations of these institutions which stand closest to the community, which have so much to do with its vital and essential needs are not enough understood by the parents.

They see something of the results but with most of them it is hardly enough to make a fair judgment. We do hope that all adults who are interested and who will take the time to do so will drop in and see the schools in operation.

The Town is to be congratulated upon its generous consideration of the amounts asked for the support of schools, for it brings its educational department into a class with the best towns of its size.

We recommend appropriations as follows:

For the support of schools	\$35,550.00
For painting the Jenkins School	800.00
For renewing insurance	1,000.00
For state-aided vocational course	2,000.00
For salaries of School Committee	250.00
For transportation of pupils	9,800 to 11,000

State reimbursements will amount to approximately \$3200 without the vocational course, or \$4200 if the course is accepted.

Respectfully submitted,

PHILIP S. BAILEY,
MARION COLLIER ALEXANDER,
CLEVELAND COGSWELL,

School Committee.

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

To the School Committee of Scituate:

I present herewith the reports of our schools for the year 1920, as required by statute.

One year ago we presented to the citizens of the town a pretty thorough review and analysis of conditions, with specific recommendations and the reasons therefor. Of the recommendations made, that for increase in salaries was promptly accepted, and we have been able to retain nearly all of our teachers. The experience of other towns shows that we should have been seriously crippled in our teaching staff, had not this action been taken.

The second recommendation, namely, that for the acceptance of the vocational household arts course in the High School, was rejected by the voters. This I deeply regret, because it involves the continuation of conditions at the high school which are not satisfactory. The nature of this course, and the arguments for it are set forth on page 11 of the printed report of last year, and need not be restated. I ask that this proposition be again presented to the voters with the reasons for the same, at the annual town meeting.

To meet the similar needs of the boys requires a much more expensive plant and equipment and the state department is not prepared to assist in financing it. Provision is made, however, whereby boys may attend one of the trade schools at expense of the Town and the State will bear one-half the expense. The nearest school of this sort is at Quincy. This arrangement gives good service at low cost.

The elimination of the ninth grade is completed this year. Continuation of the so-called "Junior Department of the High School" is no longer needed. Those pupils of

Grade VIII who are adjudged prepared will be allowed to enter high school next September.

The work in the grades shows no marked change from the ordinary results of a year. The teachers have worked with their usual devotion, and have responded to the increases in salary with voluntary effort for professional improvement through individual and collective study of methods and results. I doubt if any marked improvement in efficiency will be secured without very decided changes in organization and program of studies. I shall merely state some facts and opinions at this time, and leave the explanation and defense of them for another occasion. The mere statement should call forth serious thought from the thoughtful.

Fifty-seven pupils in the Hatherly School and fifty in the Jenkins School have repeated one or more grades. A really efficient organization would not allow this to have happened. Thirty-one pupils at Jenkins and fifty-three at Hatherly are from one to three years behind normal grade progress. Sixty-six at Jenkins and twenty-six at Hatherly are ahead of normal grade progress for their respective ages. (See table of age-grade progress.)

The tendency of our school organization is to cater to the so-called "normal" pupils. The retarded pupils and the accelerated pupils receive very little of the instruction they should have, because there are too many pupils per teacher to permit classifying the pupils by ability instead of by artificial grade standards. Better instruction requires more teachers; more teachers require more rooms.

A physical director, for all or a part time, is needed to arrange for systematic physical training. (See report of the School Physician.)

Facilities for lunch service in a sanitary and mannerly way should be provided. The unused rooms at Jenkins can be easily adapted to this purpose. The solution of the problem at the Hatherly School is more expensive.

It is interesting to note that a man of long experience coming to the principalship of our school without prejudice,

soon makes the same criticism as his predecessor. I quote from the report of last year, page 7: "The most serious criticism of our high school is that of low standards of scholarship. The ideals of the students are altogether too low."

I commend to the careful and sympathetic thought of those interested in making our high school truly efficient, the report of Mr. Martin, and the following propositions:

1. Our high school courses do not suit the needs of this community. Eighty to ninety per cent of the present enrollment is not properly served by the courses offered.

2. The commercial department should be strengthened, more exacting entrance requirements demanded, and fitness for office positions made a requisite for a diploma.

3. A stronger program of social and civic training should be required of all.

4. Transportation of pupils to the high school increases numbers at the expense of quality, tends to lower standards of scholarship and discipline, and frequently prevents desirable changes in a day's program because of the fixed schedule of motor barges.

As industrial and economic conditions return to normal or stable form, let us strive to secure for our schools those outward conditions which will contribute much toward the social and intellectual efficiency for which we all are so earnestly striving. The gratifying thought is that so many people are sympathetic and helpful in their attitude toward us in our efforts. To them and to you I desire to express my appreciation of the many evidences of loyal support given throughout the year.

Respectfully submitted,

F. E. BRAGDON,
Superintendent.

HIGH SCHOOL PRINCIPAL'S REPORT

January 7, 1921.

MR. F. E. BRAGDON,
Superintendent of Schools.

Dear Sir:

The writer has been connected with the Scituate High School seventy-eight days of actual school session. Obviously any specific conclusions or recommendations based upon observations covering so short a period might be inaccurate. However, the general problems of secondary (high school) education in our country are much the same regardless of the location or name of the particular Town under consideration, although local conditions may be important factors in the solution of the problems.

Recently a national committee, composed of twenty-six prominent educators, made a report on "Cardinal Principles of Secondary Education." This report would be read with compelling interest by any citizen who wishes to place himself in contact with present-day constructive thinking along the line of secondary education. It can be secured by remitting five cents in coin or money order to the Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Offices, Washington, D. C., requesting Bureau of Education Bulletin 1918, No. 35.

This report makes the following statements: "The purpose of democracy is so to organize society that each member may develop his personality primarily through activities designed for the well-being of his fellow members and of society as a whole. . . . For the achievement of these ends democracy must place chief reliance upon education. Consequently education in a democracy, both within and without the school, should develop in each individual the knowledge, interests, ideals, habits and powers whereby

he will find his place and use that place to shape both himself and society toward ever nobler ends."

In following up this line of thought the report points out that the family is the first social group to which the individual is related, then comes the vocational group, and the various civic groups in town, state and nation.

To execute most successfully one's duties in these groups the individual must have good health, skill in the use of the fundamental processes — such as reading, writing, arithmetical computations, oral and written expression — and conduct founded upon right principles.

The main objectives of education, then, are: health, worthy home membership, successful vocation, high ideals of citizenship, command of fundamental processes, constructive use of leisure time, and ethical character.

To discuss these objectives is entirely beyond the space allotted to this local report. It is the opinion of the writer that the Scituate High School, like many rural high schools, in many respects is failing to proceed toward these objectives. Accurate data is not available, but it is probable that not more than two or three out of every hundred pupils who enter this school ever go to college, and yet the course of study is dominated largely, both in content and method, by college requirements. The result is that fully sixty per cent of the students are pursuing studies which do not have real points of contact with their daily life. This means lack of interest and formation of careless habits of study. About fifteen per cent of the present membership could be rated as really faithful students of the school subjects. In all justice the fault must not be laid wholly upon the student. The period of readjustment through which the world is passing has its influence upon education just as much as upon any other activity. The group consciousness of this particular school certainly needs redirection to accomplish the objectives mentioned above as the aims of secondary education. As individuals any educator would find these young people responsive, capable, and courteous, almost without exception. The group consciousness, however, is either perverted

or largely negative. That there may be a radical change in this respect is the immediate need and toward this end we shall continue to direct our efforts in the school. All education, however, does not proceed from the public school. In this connection a phrase used earlier in this report is well worth repetition: "Consequently education in a democracy, both within and *without* the school, should develop in each individual the knowledge, interests, ideals, habits and powers whereby he will find his place and use that place to shape both himself and society toward ever nobler ends."

This report is written with the most loyal intentions and deepest appreciation toward pupils, townspeople and school authorities.

Respectfully submitted,

L. A. MARTIN,
Principal.

REPORT OF SUPERVISOR OF DRAWING

MR. F. E. BRAGDON,
Superintendent of Schools.

Dear Sir: My report covers so short a period, that the most I can say of the work in drawing is that it promises well. A brief outline of what I wish to do may interest you. There is very little formal instruction in the primary grades, the pupils being encouraged to express themselves freely, under supervision. At the end of the eighth or ninth year of school I think a child should be able to make pencil sketches of simple objects, showing correct proportions and general characteristics, to sketch natural growths, expressing grace and beauty, to measure accurately, to make and use correctly a good free-hand alphabet, but more than all to have begun to appreciate what is beautiful in nature and art. The acquirement of proficiency in drawing demands the same application as any other study.

It seems unfortunate to me that so little time can be devoted to drawing that the only form of manual training that can be introduced must be confined to paper and textiles.

In the high school drawing is elective. The mechanical drawing is ably taught by Mr. Locke. In the free-hand classes I hope to encourage close observation and a free expression of individuality with a good technique.

The pupils of today become the purchasing and voting public of tomorrow. Its demands decide in a large measure, our imports, our manufactures, our domestic architecture and our civic planning. "A nation's highest permanent expression is through its arts."

Respectfully submitted,

GRACE L. HALL.

REPORT OF SCHOOL PHYSICIAN

To the Scituate School Committee:

With the aid of the District Nurse I have examined all of the pupils of our schools. I gave a thorough examination to each pupil in the first eight grades with particular attention to the first three grades. This examination included the nose and throat glands, chest, feet, height, weight and general appearance.

We found a *very* good physical group of children in the first grade, but this was specially good in the Hatherly School; notwithstanding this fact many of this number need attention for throat trouble, principally tonsils and adenoids.

As examinations are continued in the second and third grades, we find some pupils beginning to follow a line of divergence from the normal, in many cases slight, in others quite marked and increasing as the child progresses through the fourth and fifth grades, more serious postural defects are observed, round shoulders and spinal curvatures of various degree and variety. In the fourth and fifth and in the seventh and eighth grades are cases that even exercises would not correct, and are in fact proper material for the orthopedic surgeon.

It is our wish to do everything we can to improve the physical condition of the school children of Scituate. This can be done and it can be done in very large measure if every one interested will work for this common object.

We are keeping a card-index of each pupil. In this way a record of each child is preserved and their gain in physical development or the progressive advance of defects recorded. The District Nurse visits the family to notify them in each case that may need surgical, medical or dental care and in other instances when she can be of service.

What can we do to promote the health of the school children of Scituate? By means of directed school exercises postural defects could in many cases be prevented, in others cured or greatly helped. By the use of suitable exercises at an early date in the school attendance many later defects would be prevented. The schools need a salaried instructor in Physical Education. I strongly recommend that the faculty of our schools be increased by a member who shall devote his or her entire time to the physical education of the pupils. Under the supervision of a competent director, corrective exercises for those who more particularly need them can be instituted.

Athletics should be encouraged and a suitable field should be provided for the High School.

The school buildings have been examined and found to be in good sanitary condition and very well kept.

There have been no epidemics of contagious disease.

In the Hatherly School the first three grades, forty-seven children examined revealed the following errors:

15 Diseased tonsils.

7 Adenoids.

4 Enlarged glands.

4 Prominent shoulder blades.

4 Round shouldered.

2 Flat foot, first degree.

3 Flat foot, second degree.

1 Spinal curvature.

1 Heart disease.

Five of this number have had corrective treatment.

I wish to thank those connected with the schools for help received.

Respectfully submitted,

T. B. ALEXANDER, M. D.,

School Physician.

APPENDIX

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

RECEIPTS

Appropriation	\$30,500 00	
State reimbursements	3,226 66	
Dog tax	348 98	
Transportation	11,000 00	
Special appropriation, insurance . . .	300 00	
Refunds	59 62	
	<hr/>	\$45,535 26

EXPENDITURES

School Committee:

Salaries	\$250 00	
Expenses	241 69	
	<hr/>	491 69

Superintendent:

Salary	\$875 00	
Expense	128 64	
Attendance Officer	100 00	
	<hr/>	1,103 64

Supervisors	\$890 00	890 00
-----------------------	----------	--------

High School:

Principal	\$2,140 00	
Teachers	7,491 00	
	<hr/>	9,631 00

Elementary Teachers	\$11,148 10	11,148 10
-------------------------------	-------------	-----------

Textbooks:

High	\$316 52	
Elementary	450 98	
	<hr/>	767 50

Supplies:

High	\$249 68	
Elementary	1,002 64	
	<hr/>	\$1,252 32

Janitors:

High	\$1,346 71	
Elementary	1,714 36	
	<hr/>	3,061 07

Fuel

High	\$1,452 39	
Elementary	1,063 06	
	<hr/>	2,515 45

Miscellaneous:

High	\$66 92	
Elementary	290 55	
	<hr/>	357 47

Repairs:

High	\$251 73	
Elementary	1,372 32	
	<hr/>	1,624 05

Health	\$163 16	163 16
Transportation	10,485 90	10,485 90
Sundries	561 12	561 12
New Equipment	298 07	298 07
Insurance	446 25	446 25

\$44,787 79

TEACHERS	ADDRESSES	PREPARATION	YEARS	SALARIES
HIGH SCHOOL				
L. A. Martin	Scituate	Dartmouth College, '99	1	\$2,200 00
Jennie E. Pierce	Scituate Center	Syracuse University, 2 years	10	1,500 00
Mildred E. Hastings	North Scituate	Radcliffe College, '13	3	1,400 00
A. S. Burnham	Scituate	Dartmouth College, '93 A.M.	1	1,500 00
William W. Locke	Scituate	Worcester Technology, Harvard	3	1,400 00
JUNIOR DEPARTMENT				
Adela L. Balch	Scituate	Wellesley College, 1 year	2	1,400 00
HATHERLY SCHOOL				
Everett E. Robie	North Scituate	Dartmouth College, '17	1	1,200 00
Anne L. Cunneen	North Scituate	Hyannis Summer	2	1,100 00
Bertha G. Hayes	North Scituate	Curry School, '17	1	1,100 00
Sara M. Kane	Greenbush		15	1,200 00
Rosamond F. Benson	North Scituate	Hyannis Summer	2	1,100 00
Louise M. Tyler	North Scituate	Gorham Normal	1	1,100 00

JENKINS SCHOOL					
Nathaniel Phillips	Marshfield Hills	Bates College, '09	3	\$1,400 00	
Eunice Cahoon	Scituate	Bridgewater Normal	3	1,100 00	
Anna K. Murphy	Scituate	Bridgewater Normal	3	1,100 00	
E. Gertrude Gardner	Scituate		39	1,200 00	
Marie A. Ward	Scituate		1	900 00	
Jeanne E. Bradford, Music	Cohasset, R. F. D.	N. E. Conservatory, Institute of Music Pedagogy	1	400 00	
Grace L. Hall, Drawing	Cohasset, R. F. D.	Normal Art School	1	400 00	

MEMBERSHIP BY GRADES, DECEMBER 23, 1920

		HIGH SCHOOL												
GRADES	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	VIII	I	II	III	IV	JUNIOR	Total
High School...									18	36	18	16	28	116
Hatherly.....	40	17	18	16	20	19	20	19						169
Jenkins.....	28	19	18	18	16	26	21	25						171
Totals.....	68	36	36	34	36	45	41	44	18	36	18	16	28	456

CHANGES IN TEACHERS

The following resignations and elections have been made during the year.

RESIGNATIONS

High School:

Waldo V. Andrews Principal	August, 1920
Harold E. Soles, Science	September, 1920
Edith R. Hadley, Domestic Science	July, 1920

Hatherly School:

Harold Striley, Principal	August, 1920
Gladys J. Taber, Grades VI, VII	August, 1920
Mary C. Rogers, Principal	December, 1920
Mrs. Linnie E. Davis, Supervisor of Music	June, 1920
Samuel Warner, Supervisor of Drawing	July, 1920

ELECTIONS

High School:

Leon A. Martin, Principal	August, 1920
A. S. Burnham, Science	October, 1920

Hatherly School:

Mary C. Rogers, Principal	August, 1920
Bertha G. Hayes, Grades IV, V	August, 1920
Everett E. Robie, Principal	January, 1921
Louise M. Tyler, Grade I	January, 1921
Jeanne E. Bradford, Supervisor of Music	August, 1920
Mrs. Grace L. Hall, Supervisor of Drawing	August 1920

ENROLLMENT, MEMBERSHIP, ATTENDANCE
AND TARDINESS FOR TERM ENDING
DECEMBER 23, 1920

	Enrollment	Membership	Attendance	Per Cent of Attendance	Tardiness	No. Pupils Tardy
High School	87	85	79	92	38	11
Junior Department . . .	30	28	27	96	4	4
Hatherly School:						
Grade VIII	19	19	18	96	4	2
Grades VI, VII	42	39	36	93	27	10
Grades IV, V	36	35	33	96	18	4
Grades II, III	35	35	33	96	12	4
Grade I	40	38	35	92	13	7
Jenkins School:						
Grades VII, VIII . . .	34	33	32	96	5	3
Grades VI, VII	39	33	31	94	11	10
Grades IV, V	38	34	32	95	1	1
Grades II, III	45	37	36	97	9	6
Grade I	35	28	27	96	0	0
Totals	479	444	419		142	62

PUPILS TRANSPORTED AND CARRYING LUNCH

	<i>Pupils Transported</i>	<i>Pupils Carrying Lunch</i>
High School,	79	84
Junior Department,	25	27
Hatherly School,	90	116
Jenkins School,	69	99
Totals,	263	326

GRADUATING EXERCISES
OF THE
CLASS OF 1920
SCITUATE HIGH SCHOOL
TOWN HALL
June Twenty-fifth
PROGRAM

PROCESSIONAL, "Pilgrims' Chorus"

INVOCATION.....Rev. Lewis Edward Perry

THE LANDING OF THE PILGRIMS, The Graduating Class

PLAY

PRISCILLA, THE PILGRIM

PROLOGUE, William James Anderson, Salutatorian

ACT I — *Home of Miles Standish*

CLARINET SOLO.....Alexander Phillips

ACT II — *Home of Priscilla*

VOCAL SOLO.....Mrs. Dorice Bowen

ACT III — *Home of Priscilla*

CLASS PROPHECY.....Alma Chipman Lincoln

CHORUS, "The Woodman".....*Veazie*

EPILOGUE.....Nan Murphy, Valedictorian

CHORUS, "The Brown Thrush".....*Schnecker*

AWARDING OF HONORS AND PRIZES

MUSIC.....Orchestra

PRESENTATION OF CLASS GIFT AND RESPONSE

CHORUS, "The Kilties' March".....*Murchison*

PRESENTATION OF DIPLOMAS

Mr. Philip S. Bailey, Chairman

AMERICA.....Audience

BENEDICTION.....Rev. Harvey Emmonds Dorr

THE CLASS

COLLEGE COURSE

WILLIAM JAMES ANDERSON

RICHARD HOAR

HUBERT FRANCIS McDERMOTT

FREDERIC DANIEL L. VINES

COMMERCIAL COURSE

DOROTHY LYNDALL BATES

LIONEL OSBORNE BUSH

DOROTHY B. COLE

DOROTHY DAMON

ALMA CHIPMAN LINCOLN

MARION ALICE TOTMAN

MILTON LORING BATES

ESTHER BELLA BERSON

FLORA DORIS DAMON

MARIAN ELIZA FITTS

NAN MURPHY

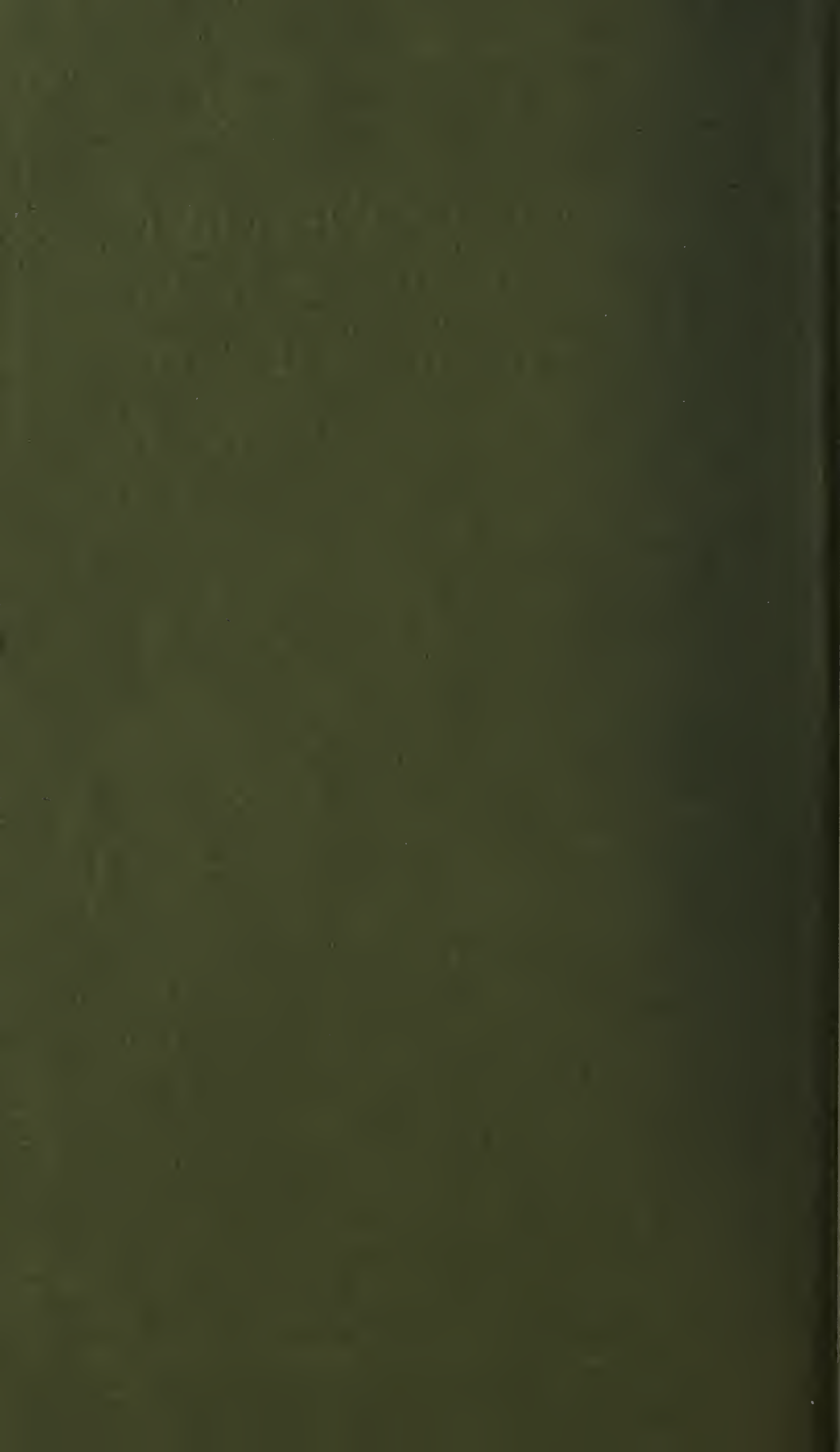
WILLIAM FAY VARGUS

ANNUAL REPORT of the OFFICERS of the Town of Scituate

MASSACHUSETTS

For the Year Ending December 31
1921





ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Officers of the Town of Scituate

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1921



PRINTED BY THE BOUNDBROOK PRESS, NORTH SCITUATE, MASS.

TOWN OFFICERS, 1921

Selectmen, Assessors and Overseers of the Poor. — ANSEL F. SERVAN, Chairman, Scituate; CHARLES W. PEARE, Egypt; ERNEST R. SEAVERNS, North Scituate.

Town Clerk. — JETSON WADE, Greenbush.

Treasurer. — WILLIAM P. RICHARDSON, Scituate.

Collector of Taxes. — ALBERT D. SPAULDING, North Scituate.

School Committee. — PHILIP S. BAILEY, Chairman, North Scituate; MARION C. ALEXANDER, Scituate; W. CLEVELAND COGSWELL, North Scituate.

Superintendent of Schools. — F. E. BRAGDON, North Scituate.

Board of Health. — DR. WILLIAM P. GROVESTEN, Chairman, North Scituate; GEORGE T. OTIS, Scituate; JOHN W. BURKE, Scituate.

Highway Surveyor. — CHARLES M. WAGNER, Scituate Center.

Park Commissioners. — FRANK H. BARRY, Chairman, Scituate; JOHN F. DALBY, Egypt; WILLIAM H. NORTH, Minot.

Chief of Fire Department. — CHARLES M. LITCHFIELD, Egypt.

District Engineers. — District No. 1, ALFRED B. COLE, Scituate; District No. 2, FRANK W. LITCHFIELD, Greenbush; District No. 3, HARRY M. LITCHFIELD, North Scituate; District No. 4, JOSEPH P. MURPHY, Minot; District No. 5, CHARLES M. LITCHFIELD, Egypt.

Police Officers and Constables. — JOHN F. TURNER, Chief, Egypt, Telephone 68; CHARLES M. LITCHFIELD, Egypt, Telephone 141-4; ELMER F. BURROWS, Scituate, Telephone 47-3.

Registrars of Voters. — CHARLES F. CLAPP, Chairman, Greenbush; JETSON WADE, Clerk, Greenbush; WALTER J. STODDARD, North Scituate; WILLIAM STANLEY, Scituate.

Auditor. — WILLIAM M. WADE, Greenbush.

Tree Warden and Local Moth Superintendent. — WILLIAM F. FORD, North Scituate.

Sealer of Weights and Measures. — ELWOOD C. DAMON, North Scituate.

Forest Fire Warden. — CHARLES M. LITCHFIELD, Egypt.

Advisory Board. — WALTER HAYNES, Chairman, Scituate; PETER W. SHARP, Secretary, North Scituate; WILLIAM O. CLAPP, North Scituate; HAROLD W. POLAND, North Scituate; PAUL R. EATON, North Scituate; WILLIAM W. WADE, Egypt; ROGER S. DIX, Greenbush; DONALD S. PITKIN, Scituate Center; WILLIAM E. SUPPLE, Scituate.

Surveyors of Lumber, Measurers of Wood and Bark. — ANSEL F. SERVAN, Scituate; GEORGE S. BAILEY, Egypt.

Fence Viewers. — CHARLES N. TURNER, North Scituate; THOMAS O. JENKINS, Greenbush; W. IRVING LINCOLN, North Scituate.

Field Drivers. — Constables.

Pound Keeper. — CHARLES G. EVERETT, Scituate Center.

REPORT OF THE SELECTMEN

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Appropriation	\$10,450 00
Permits, rights and licenses	131 50
Rental of Town land	5 00
Rental of Town Hall	13 00
Reimbursements on telephones	56 58
Payments:	
Selectmen, services	\$675 00
Clerical, services	474 60
Office, expense	340 75
Miscellaneous, expense	1,124 54
Auditor's salary	150 00
Auditor's expense	4 00
Treasurer's salary to March 15, 1921	156 25
Treasurer's salary from March 15 to December 15	900 00
Treasurer's expense	167 45
Collector's salary, commission to March 15	739 69
Collector's salary, March 15 to December 15	1,350 00
Collector's expense	309 40
Assessors' salary	1,125 00
Assessors, clerical services	791 00
Assessors' expense	274 02
Advisory Board, expense	110 54
Town Clerk's services to March 21, 1921	214 50
Town Clerk's salary, March 21 to December 21	374 84
Town Clerk's expense	107 91
Registration	95 30
Elections	149 62
Town Hall	58 58
Unexpended	963 09
	<hr/> \$10,656 08

Payments as follows:

Ansel F. Servan	\$225 00	
Charles W. Peare	225 00	
Ernest R. Seaverns	225 00	
Ansel F. Servan, clerical	225 00	
Jetson Wade, clerical	249 60	
		<hr/> \$1,149 60

Office expense:

New England Telephone and Tele- graph Co.	\$261 98	
Jetson Wade (Cash Expense)	2 23	
Hobbs and Warren	34 86	
Boundbrook Press	18 50	
Brockton Typewriter Co.	10 00	
Charles W. Peare	3 88	
Ansel F. Servan	3 35	
Library Bureau	5 95	
		<hr/> \$340 75

Miscellaneous:

Ansel F. Servan	\$107 81	
John W. Burke	73 00	
Ernest R. Seaverns	7 72	
Russell T. Knox	15 00	
Boundbrook Press	901 01	
Dennis H. Shea	20 00	
		<hr/> \$1,124 54

Auditor:

William M. Wade, salary	\$150 00	
Hobbs & Warren, expense	4 00	
		<hr/> \$154 00

Treasurer:

William P. Richardson, salary	\$1,056 25
---------------------------------------	------------

Expense:

Treasurer's bond	50 00
Certification of notes	36 00

A. W. Babbitt	\$975 00	
Stationery and postage	71 70	
	<hr/>	\$1,223 70

Collector of Taxes:

Albert D. Spaulding, Commission to March 15, 1921	\$739 69	
Salary from March 15 to December 15	1,350 00	

Expense:

Albert D. Spaulding, postage	69 33	
G. Dana Yeaton, agent	100 00	
Boundbrook Press	89 00	
Cash expense and supplies	51 07	
	<hr/>	\$2,399 06

Advisory Board:

Peter W. Sharp, clerk	\$25 00	
Aaron Bates	12 50	
Dr. Harry F. Cleverly	6 00	
Boundbrook Press	30 00	
Other expenses	28 04	
John W. Burke	7 00	
Front Street Transportation Co.	2 00	
	<hr/>	\$110 54

TOWN CLERK

Jetson Wade, services to March 21, 1921	\$214 50	
Services, March 21 to December 21	374 84	
	<hr/>	\$589 34

Expense:

Postage	\$18 94	
Hobbs & Warren	13 06	
Boundbrook Press	20 50	
F. J. Barnard	3 82	
A. W. Brownell Corporation	2 50	
Cash expenses	49 09	
	<hr/>	\$107 91

REGISTRATION

Jetson Wade, services	\$15 00	
Charles F. Clapp	29 00	
William Stanley	19 00	
Walter J. Stoddard	19 00	
John W. Burke	8 00	
Ansel F. Servan	5 30	
		<hr/>
		\$95 30

ELECTIONS

Jetson Wade	\$25 00	
Harold W. Cole	6 00	
Elwood C. Damon	6 00	
Frank L. Bates	6 00	
William E. Supple	6 00	
William W. Wade	6 00	
Fred L. Litchfield	6 00	
Elizabeth B. Sampson	6 00	
Olive B. Wilder	6 00	
Dennis H. Shea	10 00	
Herbert E. Wilder	4 00	
Wright & Potter Printing Co.	42 07	
George W. Duffy	19 30	
John W. Burke	1 25	
		<hr/>
		\$149 62

TOWN HALL

The Electric Light and Power Co.	\$9 18	
Louis E. Cole	4 00	
W. Roy Morgan	2 00	
The George F. Welch Co.	33 50	
Jetson Wade	40	
Wilmer Morgan	5 00	
Charles F. Andrews	4 50	
		<hr/>
		\$58 58

ASSESSORS' SALARIES

Ansel F. Servan	\$375 00
Charles W. Peare	375 00
Ernest R. Seaverns	375 00

Ansel F. Servan, clerical	\$375 00	
Jetson Wade, clerical	416 00	
	<hr/>	\$1,916 00

Expense:

Hobbs and Warren	\$47 87	
Elizabeth Carson	6 00	
Secretary of the Commonwealth . .	5 00	
Ernest R. Seaverns	73 00	
Charles W. Peare	3 00	
Ansel F. Servan	3 00	
Ward's	47 15	
John B. Washburn	66 50	
John W. Burke	2 00	
William Appleford	3 00	
George W. Duffy	4 50	
Henry A. Litchfield	13 00	
	<hr/>	\$274 02

POLICE DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		\$6,000 00
Credit from various sources		80 95
Due from organizations		30 00
Paid, services	\$5,071 40	
Automobiles	217 00	
Lockup	113 75	
Other expenses	469 22	
Unexpended but contracted for . . .	239 58	
	<hr/>	\$6,110 95

SERVICES

John F. Turner, chief	\$952 19
Elmer F. Burrows	1,851 15
J. Edward Gillis	462 20
Michael F. Welch	197 60
David W. O'Hern	260 00
Thomas J. Hill	246 40

10 *Protection of Persons and Property—Police Department*

Charles M. Litchfield	\$53 11	
Alfred B. Cole	276 60	
John Stonefield	385 20	
William O. Clapp	24 00	
William Stanley	42 20	
Arthur F. Richardson	8 40	
Francis N. Hyland	16 05	
G. Wilbur Damon	208 80	
George F. Dwyer	87 50	
	<hr/>	\$5,071 40

AUTOMOBILES

Egypt Garage and Machine Co.	\$103 00	
John W. Burke	2 00	
Russell T. Knox	5 00	
John R. Young	5 00	
John F. Turner	100 00	
Front Street Transportation Co.	2 00	
	<hr/>	\$217 00

LOCKUP

Frank H. Young, keeper	\$100 00	
Frank H. Young, expense	5 50	
Electric Light and Power Co.	8 25	
	<hr/>	\$113 75

OTHER EXPENSES

New England Telephone and Tele- graph Co.	\$214 19	
Auto List Publishing Co.	50 00	
William D. Litchfield	2 00	
Raymond F. Litchfield	30 88	
M. Linsky & Brothers	52 90	
Franklin Publishing Co.	15 85	
Standard Oil Co.	1 80	
Traffic Sign and Signal Co.	66 00	
Ernest L. Pinkham	5 90	

John Lucas & Co.....	\$6 50	
William Stanley.....	18 00	
Malcolm E. Wilder.....	1 00	
Charles G. Everett.....	4 20	
		<hr/> \$469 22

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Appropriation.....		\$6,000 00
From 1920.....		631 32
From other sources.....		3 25
Exceeded.....		210 32
Payments, services.....	\$578 39	
Engineers' salaries.....	250 00	
Payments, automobiles.....	491 07	
Buildings and maintenance.....	509 84	
Equipment and repairs.....	3,828 27	
Fuel and lights.....	150 56	
Steward, services.....	463 75	
Insurance.....	54 45	
Other expenses.....	518 56	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$6,844 89	\$6,844 89

Payments as follows:

Pay roll on house fires.....	\$578 39	
Engineers' services.....	250 00	
	<hr/>	\$828 39

AUTOMOBILES AND TRUCKS

Bound Brook Garage.....	\$194 65	
Front Street Transportation Co.....	35 90	
James Finnie.....	15 00	
Egypt Garage and Machine Co.....	245 52	
	<hr/>	\$491 07

BUILDINGS AND MAINTENANCE

Egypt Garage and Machine Co.....	\$366 00
J. Edward Harney.....	12 09

12 *Protection of Persons and Property — Fire Department*

F. T. Bailey & Co.	\$55 16	
William J. Roberts	12 49	
Mitchell Brothers	59 10	
Joseph P. Murphy	5 00	
		<hr/> \$509 84

EQUIPMENT AND REPAIRS

William E. Supple	\$20 00	
Packard Motor Co.	32 70	
Bells Battery Service Station	36 00	
Louis E. Cole	14 45	
Egypt Garage and Machine Co.	564 47	
J. Charles Peirce	4 50	
Alfred B. Cole	8 00	
Ernest R. Seaverns	71 57	
Cole's Garage	650 32	
Henry T. Fitts	2 00	
F. W. Robinson	516 00	
William Stanley	2 10	
Harris Motors	51 20	
The George F. Welch Co.	129 88	
C. W. Carlander	47 10	
Joseph Kenney	27 80	
F. T. Bailey & Co.	12 20	
Bound Brook Garage	242 39	
Milton G. Litchfield	20 00	
M. G. Seaverns & Co.	1 62	
Standard Oil Co.	48 95	
Joseph N. Murphy	3 25	
Coombs & McBeth	1,110 77	
Front Street Transportation Co.	3 10	
		<hr/> \$3,828 27

FUEL AND LIGHTS

Charles F. Andrews	\$27 75	
The George F. Welch Co.	63 40	
Electric Light and Power Co.	55 91	
Louis E. Cole	3 50	
		<hr/> \$150 56

STEWARD SERVICES

Carl C. Chessia	\$41 00	
Alton H. Curtis	35 00	
Arthur F. Richardson	125 00	
Francis N. Hyland	50 00	
Arthur Withem	9 00	
James Elrine	31 25	
Ellis E. Damon	127 50	
G. Nathan Mitchell	20 00	
Henry T. Fitts	5 00	
Richard Clapp	20 00	
	<hr/>	\$463 75

INSURANCE

G. Dana Yeaton, agent	\$29 25	
William P. Richardson, agent	25 20	
	<hr/>	\$54 45

OTHER EXPENSES

Archie W. Torrey	\$40 00	
C. Nathan Mitchell	30 00	
New England Telephone and Tele- graph Co.	227 50	
John W. Delay	35 00	
Richard Clapp	35 00	
Richard A. Nichols	8 00	
George Hawley	5 00	
Arthur F. Richardson	50 00	
Carl C. Chessia	55 00	
M. G. Seaverns & Co.	4 06	
Ernest L. Pinkham	6 00	
South Shore Greenhouses	5 00	
George W. Duffy	15 00	
Russell T. Knox	3 00	
	<hr/>	\$518 56

FOREST FIRES

Appropriation		\$650 00
Exceeded		53 70
Payments, services	\$360 75	
Automobiles and trucks	271 53	
Other expenses	71 42	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$703 70	\$703 70

AUTOMOBILES AND TRUCKS

H. S. Savage	\$5 00	
Egypt Garage and Machine Co.	210 53	
Scituate Grocery Co.	3 00	
The Bound Brook Garage	50 00	
James C. Calkin	3 00	
	<hr/>	\$271 53

OTHER EXPENSES

F. T. Bailey & Co.	\$24 77	
Egypt Garage and Machine Co.	3 21	
Joseph P. Murphy	5 00	
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	38 44	
	<hr/>	\$71 42

CHARITIES

Appropriation	\$6,000 00
Town of Winthrop	75 00
Individual	80 00
Exceeded	1,123 38

Payments as follows:

Salaries	\$450 00
Clerical work	316 40
Board	2,486 00
Cash	1,669 25
Rent	198 33
Clothing	7 00
Fuel	566 25

Groceries	\$149 55	
Medical aid and nursing	1,314 60	
Buria's	81 00	
Other expenses	40 00	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$7,278 38	\$7,278 38

Paid as follows:

Ansel F. Servan	\$150 00	
Charles W. Peare	150 00	
Ernest R. Seaverns	150 00	
Ansel F. Servan, clerical work	150 00	
Jetson Wade, clerical work	166 40	
	<hr/>	\$766 40

BOARD

Mrs. E. E. Weatherbee	\$304 00	
Mrs. Samuel Wilson	104 00	
Mrs. Randall O'Hanley	156 00	
E. W. Jones	104 00	
Cash allowance for board	232 00	
Department of Public Welfare	11 00	
Plymouth County Hospital	1,235 00	
Minnie Leavitt	260 00	
Susie C. Young	80 00	
	<hr/>	\$2,486 00

CASH AID

Payments	\$1,669 25	\$1,669 25
--------------------	------------	------------

RENT

George F. Welch, Adm.	\$198 33	\$198 33
-------------------------------	----------	----------

CLOTHING

John W. Burke	\$7 00	\$7 00
-------------------------	--------	--------

FUEL

The George F. Welch Co.	\$402 25	
John T. Fitts	114 00	
Henretta Merritt	50 00	
	<hr/>	\$566 25

GROCERIES

The Greenbush Co.....	\$149 55	\$149 55
-----------------------	----------	----------

MEDICAL AID AND NURSING

Mrs. Gilbert Patterson.....	\$92 00	
Dr. William P. Grovestein.....	18 00	
Department of Public Welfare.....	99 00	
Town of Winthrop.....	50 00	
Dr. H. F. Cleverly.....	255 00	
Dr. T. B. Alexander.....	371 00	
Ernest L. Pinkham.....	8 55	
Seaverns Pharmacy.....	36 05	
Dr. Harry T. Handy.....	185 00	
Mrs. George A. Hardwick.....	200 00	
		\$1,314 60

BURIALS

Frank L. Young.....	\$10 00	
Ernest H. Sparrell.....	65 00	
Roy C. Merritt.....	6 00	
		\$81 00

OTHER EXPENSES

Scituate Water Co.....	\$30 00	
John W. Burke.....	7 00	
Ansel F. Servan.....	3 00	
		\$40 00

MOTHERS' AID

Appropriation.....		\$2,800 00
Cash aid.....	\$1,814 00	
Rent.....	75 00	
Fuel.....	28 50	
Medical aid.....	45 05	
Clothing.....	20 00	
Other expenses.....	5 65	
Unexpended.....	811 80	
	\$2,800 00	\$2,800 00

CASH AID

Payments	\$18 14	\$18 14
--------------------	---------	---------

RENT

Harry T. Stenbeck	\$75 00	\$75 00
-----------------------------	---------	---------

FUEL

The George F. Welch Co.	\$28 50	\$28 50
---------------------------------	---------	---------

MEDICAL AID AND NURSING

Seaverns Pharmacy	\$3 05	
Dr. T. B. Alexander	42 00	
		\$45 05

CLOTHING

Sidney S. Gates	\$20 00	\$20 00
---------------------------	---------	---------

OTHER EXPENSES

Hobbs & Warren	\$5 65	\$5 65
--------------------------	--------	--------

MOTH WORK

Appropriation	\$2,923 87
Owners' liability	1,500 00
Elm tree beetle	300 00
From State Highway Department	80 14
From individuals on account spraying	1,577 39
Due from individuals on account spraying	854 31
	<hr/> \$7,235 71

Payments as follows:

December payments, 1920	\$68 47
William F. Ford	1,134 20
George M. Jenkins	736 80
Ernest F. Litchfield	442 80
Lawrence N. Litchfield	765 60
Harold A. Merritt	583 20

Martin J. Scannell	\$38 40	
James Duffy	62 40	
Henry Merritt	62 40	
Kenneth Whorf	140 40	
William Scannell	28 80	
Maurice Levine	14 40	
Nicholas Wherity, Jr.	91 20	
John Jellows	105 60	
	<hr/>	\$4,274 67

Expense:

William F. Ford	\$747 00	
New England Telephone and Tele- graph Co.	32 40	
Scituate Water Co.	5 58	
Maria Ford	24 00	
Rufus H. Vickery	13 95	
Joseph Breck & Sons	18 00	
Vreeland Chemical Co.	1,346 40	
Paul R. Eaton	6 53	
Standard Oil Co.	145 28	
Fitzhenry, Guptill Co.	51 66	
Acme Rubber Co.	36 00	
Caleb W. Prouty	189 00	
Francis E. Merritt	262 50	
William H. Harney	1 57	
Bound Brook Garage	6 26	
Egypt Garage and Machine Co.	4 46	
M. G. Seaverns & Co.	80	
Unexpended but contracted for	69 65	
	<hr/>	\$2,961 04

TREE WARDEN

Appropriation	\$1,000 00
Received from Torrey Park Fund	25 00
Received from the Clara T. Bates Fund	28 80
Received from North Scituate Beach Improve- ment Association	58 60

Paid for labor	\$783 30	
Paid for supplies and expense	138 80	
Unexpended but contracted for	190 30	

	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$1,112 40	\$1,112 40

Payments as follows:

George M. Jenkins	\$206 40	
Lawrence N. Litchfield	208 80	
Harold A. Merritt	91 20	
William McCarthy	14 40	
William F. Ford, salary to December 15, 1921	262 50	
	<hr/>	\$783 30

Expense:

Francis E. Merritt	\$18 00	
William F. Ford	108 00	
Louis E. Cole	12 80	
	<hr/>	\$138 80

ELM TREE BEETLE

Appropriation		\$300 00
Expended in connection with Moth work	\$300 00	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$300 00	\$300 00

HEALTH AND SANITATION

Appropriation	\$1,000 00
Exceeded	454 35
Salaries	\$75 00
Administrative expense	16 00
Quarantine, services	86 00
Quarantine, payments	96 00
Inspections	285 00
Complaints	72 00
Fumigations	30 00

Meetings	\$27 00	
Vital statistics	30 25	
Other expenses	55 60	
Dairy inspections	631 50	
Inspection of milk	50 00	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$1,454 35	\$1,454 35

SALARIES

Dr. William P. Grovestein	\$25 00	
John W. Burke	25 00	
George T. Otis	25 00	
	<hr/>	\$75 00

ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSE

John W. Burke	\$16 00	\$16 00
-------------------------	---------	---------

QUARANTINE

Dr. William P. Grovestein	\$26 00	
John W. Burke	40 00	
George T. Otis	20 00	
	<hr/>	\$86 00

QUARANTINE PAYMENTS

Eugene T. Brown	\$56 00	
Elwood F. Ainslee	40 00	
	<hr/>	\$96 00

INSPECTIONS

Barn and dairy:		
William P. Grovestein	\$220 50	
John W. Burke	220 50	
George T. Otis	190 50	
	<hr/>	\$631 50

CATTLE INSPECTION

Aaron Bates	\$150 00	
	<hr/>	\$150 00

MILK INSPECTION

George T. Otis	\$50 00	
	<hr/>	\$50 00

PLUMBING INSPECTION

Arthur R. Merritt	\$98 00	
	<hr/>	\$98 00

MEAT INSPECTION

J. Francis Bresnahan	\$37 00	
	<hr/>	\$37 00

COMPLAINTS

Dr. William P. Grovestein	\$26 00	
John W. Burke	16 00	
George T. Otis	30 00	
	<hr/>	\$72 00

FUMIGATIONS

Dr. William P. Grovestein	\$20 00	
John W. Burke	10 00	
	<hr/>	\$30 00

MEETINGS

Dr. William P. Grovestein	\$9 00	
John W. Burke	9 00	
George T. Otis	9 00	
	<hr/>	\$27 00

VITAL STATISTICS

Dr. William P. Grovestein	\$6 00	
Dr. Harry T. Handy	2 50	
Dr. Harry F. Cleverly	3 50	
Dr. T. B. Alexander	10 25	
Frank L. Young	7 25	
James S. Barry	75	
	<hr/>	\$30 25

OTHER EXPENSES

E. T. Duff	\$2 00	
Harry B. Ellms	4 80	
William F. Kane	4 80	
John T. Fitts	30 00	
George H. McDonald	2 00	
John F. Turner	2 00	
Franklin Publishing Co.	10 00	
		<hr/>
		\$55 60

PARK COMMISSION

Appropriation	\$400 00	
From Torrey Park Fund	10 00	
From individual	10 00	
Payments	\$365 82	
Unexpended but contracted for	54 18	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$420 00	\$420 00

Payments as follows:

Walter S. Harrub	\$27 50
Frank H. Cole	10 00
W. Webster Hunt	5 00
Dennis F. Quinn	10 00
Frank H. Cole, Jr.	5 00
Henry Webb	10 00
Percy T. Mann	20 00
W. W. Waterman	5 00
Galen Watson	10 00
George Emerson	5 00
George Burbank	5 00
Willard Litchfield	5 00
Liba F. Litchfield	10 00
Mrs. Annie S. Litchfield	20 00
Charles M. Wagner	17 78
Charles F. Andrews	50 80
Lewis Newcomb	5 00

William Stanley	\$2 50	
George M. Jenkins	12 00	
William H. North, services and expense	30 00	
Frank H. Barry, services and expense	28 00	
		<hr/> \$293 58

OTHER EXPENSES

Samuel Gannett	\$40 00	
Bound Brook Garage	9 00	
New England Telephone and Tele- graph Co.	23 24	
		<hr/> \$72 24

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Appropriation	\$175 00
Received for fees for 1920	36 15
Received for fees for 1921	48 48
Credit from State	24 00

Payments as follows:

Russell T. Knox	\$125 00	
Franklin Publishing Co.	6 00	
Boundbrook Press	8 25	
The George F. Welch Co.	3 60	
W. and L. E. Gurley	47 09	
Unexpended but contracted for	93 69	
	<hr/> \$283 63	<hr/> \$283 63

STREET LIGHTING

Appropriation	\$3,880 00
Credit from 1920	116 67
Credit from individual	5 00
Exceeded	406 73

Payments as follows:

Electric Light and Power Company of North Abington	\$4,120 46	
Plymouth Electric Light Co.	287 94	
	<hr/> \$4,408 40	<hr/> \$4,408 40

STATE AID

Appropriation	\$1,350 00	
Exceeded	22 00	
Payments:		
Civil War, State Aid	\$1,372 00	
	\$1,372 00	\$1,372 00

SOLDIERS' RELIEF

Appropriation	\$750 00	
Paid by William P. Richardson,		
Treasurer, cash	\$615 00	
Fuel:		
The George F. Welch Co	\$47 50	
John T. Fitts	78 00	
Unexpended	9 50	
	\$750 00	\$750 00

EDUCATION

SUPPORT OF SCHOOLS

Appropriation	\$35,550 00	
Unexpended, balance of 1920	764 49	
Transportation	11,000 00	
Vocational training	2,000 00	
School Committees, salaries	300 00	
School House, insurance	1,000 00	
School House, painting	800 00	
Received from dog fund	354 32	
Received from Red Cross Auxiliary for Dental		
Clinic use	526 70	
Miscellaneous reimbursements	169 43	
Payments:		
Superintendent of Schools, salary . . .	\$933 36	
Superintendent of Schools, expense	132 99	

School Committee's salaries	\$300 00	
School Committee's expense	270 49	
Insurance	537 25	
Attendance Officers	100 00	
Health Account	1,212 24	
Supervisors' salaries	880 00	
Teachers' salaries, high	9,440 00	
Teachers' salaries, elementary	12,455 00	
Textbooks, high	439 40	
Textbooks, elementary	365 25	
Janitors, high	1,450 04	
Janitors, elementary	1,899 64	
Janitors' expense	13 25	
Fuel, high	955 25	
Fuel, elementary	1,975 75	
Miscellaneous, high	166 29	
Miscellaneous, elementary	585 30	
Junior High, expense	376 14	
Maintenance and repairs, high	816 06	
Maintenance and repairs, elementary	1,038 63	
Transportation	10,347 00	
Tuition	59 25	
New equipment	560 44	
Vocational training	1,979 60	
Unexpended but contracted for	2,000 00	
Unexpended balance	1,176 32	
	\$52,464 94	\$52,464 94

Payments as follows:

F. E. Bragdon, superintendent	\$933 36	
		\$933 36

SUPERINTENDENT'S EXPENSE

Adela L. Balch	\$10 00	
F. E. Bragdon	97 99	
Mrs. Waldo Litchfield	25 00	
		\$132 99

INSURANCE

William P. Richardson, agent	\$103 00	
G. Dana Yeaton, agent	434 25	
	<hr/>	\$537 25

Attendance Officers:

Mrs. Waldo Litchfield	\$100 00	
	<hr/>	\$100 00

HEALTH ACCOUNT

Dr. T. B. Alexander	\$300 00	
Frank A. Derby	625 00	
John Hood Co.	266 94	
Cossaboom & Carson	10 00	
Robert Bryanton	10 30	
	<hr/>	\$1,212 24

SUPERVISORS' SALARIES

Jeanne E. Bradford	\$440 00	
Grace L. Hall	240 00	
Mrs. Doris A. Ward	200 00	
	<hr/>	\$880 00

SCHOOL COMMITTEE'S SALARIES

Philip S. Bailey	\$100 00	
W. Cleveland Cogswell	100 00	
Marion C. Alexander	100 00	
	<hr/>	\$300 00

SCHOOL COMMITTEE'S EXPENSE

Front Street Transportation Co.	\$1 00	
New England Telephone and Tele- graph Co.	159 17	
Boundbrook Press	36 26	
Mrs. Waldo Litchfield	70 00	
Wright & Potter Printing Co.	4 06	
	<hr/>	\$270 49

TEACHERS' SALARIES, HIGH SCHOOL

L. A. Martin	\$2,240 00
William Ware Locke	1,440 00
Jennie E. Pierce	900 00
Adela L. Balch	840 00
A. S. Burnham	900 00
Mildred E. Hastings	1,440 00
Nettie E. Elliott	640 00
Bessie M. Dudley	560 00
Grace H. Callahan	480 00
	<hr/> \$9,440 00

TEACHERS' SALARIES, ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

Mary C. Rogers	\$35 00
Everett E. Robie	840 00
Anne L. Cunneen	1,140 00
Bertha G. Hayes	660 00
Sara M. Kane	1,200 00
Rosamond T. Benson	1,140 00
Louise F. Tyler	660 00
Nathaniel Phillips	1,394 60
Eunice Cahoon	660 00
Anna E. Murphy	1,100 00
E. Gertrude Gardner	1,200 00
Marie Ward	540 00
Mrs. Eunice Cole	445 40
Anna L. Hughs	480 00
Lillian M. Weeden	480 00
Howard F. Barrows	480 00
	<hr/> \$12,455 00

TEXTBOOKS, HIGH SCHOOL

D. C. Heath & Co.	\$59 05
Oliver Ditson & Co.	40 42
Benjamin H. Sanborn & Co.	11 13
C. C. Burchard & Co.	4 15
J. L. Hammett & Co.	75 34

Warwick & York, Inc.....	\$3 15	
Ginn & Co.....	88 98	
Whitcomb & Barrows.....	21 27	
Gregg Publishing Co.....	49 76	
Brockton Typewriter Co.....	45 20	
The Macmillan Co.	23 73	
Office Appliance Co.....	3 84	
The Palmer Co.....	1 05	
Allyn & Bacon.....	7 33	
Boundbrook Press.....	5 00	
		<hr/> \$439 40

TEXTBOOKS, ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

Ginn & Co.....	\$115 32	
Edward E. Babb & Co.....	34 51	
Scott, Foresman & Co.....	2 60	
Houghton Mifflin & Co.....	30 01	
American Book Co.....	97 08	
The Boundbrook Press.....	5 75	
Oliver Ditson Co.....	4 42	
J. L. Hammett Co.....	13 91	
World Book Co.....	71	
Office Appliance Co.....	6 55	
D. H. Knowlton & Co.....	17 28	
Rand, McNally & Co.....	2 95	
Library Bureau.....	1 54	
Educational Publishing Co.....	1 82	
Warwick & York, Inc.....	30 80	
		<hr/> \$365 25

JANITORS, HIGH SCHOOL

Charles G. Everett.....	\$1,450 04	
		<hr/> \$1,450 04

JANITORS, ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

Walter T. Newcomb.....	\$949 82	
Frank L. Young.....	949 82	
		<hr/> \$1,899 64

JANITORS' EXPENSE

J. L. Hammett Co.....	\$7 25	
Mitchell Brothers.....	6 00	
	<hr/>	\$13 25

FUEL, HIGH

The George F. Welch Co.....	\$955 25	
	<hr/>	\$955 25

FUEL, ELEMENTARY

The George F. Welch Co.....	\$1,749 75	
John T. Fitts.....	186 00	
Waldo Litchfield.....	40 00	
	<hr/>	\$1,975 75

MISCELLANEOUS, HIGH

The George F. Welch Co.....	\$28 45	
Electric Light and Power Co.....	16 73	
Edward E. Babb & Co.....	9 55	
Jordan Marsh & Co.....	13 99	
William W. Wade.....	7 50	
Adela L. Balch.....	31 70	
Oliver Ditson Co.....	7 22	
Carrie M. Ford.....	10 00	
Egypt Garage and Machine Co.....	20 00	
Charles G. Everett.....	1 95	
Masury Young Co.....	13 00	
F. T. Bailey & Co.....	2 20	
Commissioner of Public Safety.....	4 00	
	<hr/>	\$166 29

MISCELLANEOUS, ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

The George F. Welch Co.....	\$6 43	
The Public School Publishing Co....	3 13	
Curtis Standard Research Tests	16 92	
Masury Young Co.....	43 50	

Edward E. Babb & Co.....	\$315 99	
J. L. Hammett & Co.....	54 06	
Ryan & Buker.....	11 09	
Caleb W. Prouty.....	6 89	
Dimond Union Stamp Co.....	3 15	
H. I. Dallman Co.....	49 43	
F. T. Bailey & Co.....	4 25	
James Litchfield.....	30 00	
Egypt Garage and Machine Co.....	4 00	
Charles T. Fish.....	2 25	
The Beal Press.....	18 14	
Office Appliance Co.....	5 14	
New England Publishing Co.....	5 00	
M. G. Seaverns & Co.....	2 87	
Frank L. Young.....	3 06	
	<hr/>	\$585 30

JUNIOR HIGH, EXPENSE

MAINTENANCE OF BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS

F. T. Bailey & Co.....	\$2 63	
Henry F. Holland.....	358 21	
Mitchell Brothers.....	15 30	
	<hr/>	\$376 14

MAINTENANCE, REPAIRS, HIGH

F. T. Bailey & Co.....	\$65 35	
Elmer W. Litchfield.....	11 91	
Mitchell Brothers.....	42 10	
Aubrey W. Totman.....	300 00	
Bosworth & Beal.....	32 90	
Henry F. Holland.....	363 80	
	<hr/>	\$816 06

MAINTENANCE, REPAIRS, ELEMENTARY

Kenney Brothers and Walkins.....	\$18 81	
F. T. Bailey & Co.....	131 28	
Fred L. Litchfield.....	767 75	

W. Stanley Dorr	\$2 65	
Elmer W. Litchfield	55 65	
The George F. Welch Co.	18 40	
Galen Watson	7 50	
William E. Supple	22 13	
Harvey Curtis	7 96	
William Stanley	6 50	
		<hr/> \$1,038 63

TRANSPORTATION

Front Street Transportation Co.	\$5,800 00	
G. Wilbur Damon	1,000 00	
Ralph Sylvester	1,200 00	
Joseph W. Appleton	1,200 00	
Town of Marshfield	79 00	
G. Dana Yeaton, Insurance	1,068 00	
		<hr/> \$10,347 00

TUITION

Town of Marshfield	\$59 25	
		<hr/> \$59 25

NEW EQUIPMENT

American Seating Co.	\$4 86	
Mitchell, Woodbury Co.	105 24	
E. Howard Clock Co.	200 00	
Bosworth & Beal	50 34	
Brockton Typewriter Co.	70 00	
Royal Typewriter Co.	130 00	
		<hr/> \$560 44

VOCATIONAL TRAINING

William E. Moran	\$156 00	
Olive Barrows, salary	690 00	
The George F. Welch Co.	143 40	
Standard Oil Co.	1 08	

W. Stanley Dorr	\$92 55	
C. C. Bowles & Co.	27 50	
The Macmillan Co.	27 31	
Jordan Marsh & Co.	186 42	
F. T. Bailey & Co.	530 31	
Library Bureau	2 34	
Cobb, Bates & Yerxa	29 80	
Scituate Grocery Co.	12 29	
A. T. Stearns & Co.	60 50	
R. H. White & Co.	5 00	
J. B. Lippincott & Co.	3 76	
Louis E. Cole	1 45	
Whitcomb & Barrows	9 89	
		\$1,997 60

LIBRARIES

Appropriation		\$1,200 00
Payments:		
Allen Memorial Library	\$600 00	
Peirce Memorial Library	600 00	
	\$1,200 00	\$1,200 00

UNCLASSIFIED

Appropriation		\$500 00
Memorial Day		200 00
Exceeded		51 80
Payments:		
Henry A. Litchfield	\$8 00	
Royal Typewriter Co.	105 00	
I. Davis Damon, Quartermaster, G. A. R.	200 00	
Franklin Publishing Co.	4 00	
Reformatory for Women	17 64	
The George F. Welch Co.	11 08	

F. W. Vogel	\$3 95	
Ernest R. Seaverns	171 88	
Arthur P. Cushing, Treasurer	75 00	
John B. Fielding	150 00	
Mitchell Brothers	5 25	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$751 80	\$751 80

INTEREST

Appropriation	\$6,500 00
Interest on bank balance	613 89
Interest on taxes of 1918	73 14
Interest on taxes of 1919	387 31
Interest on taxes of 1920	1,318 54
Interest on taxes of 1921	90 82
Exceeded	100 04

Payments:

On anticipation notes	\$6,330 77	
On serial notes	2,752 97	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$9,083 74	\$9,083 74

REDUCTION OF DEBT

Appropriation	\$8,650 00
-------------------------	------------

Payments:

Rockland Trust Co., Note No. 87		
High School Note	\$1,000	00
Abington Savings Bank, Note No. 46		
Public Landing	1,400	00
Abington Savings Bank, Note No. 66		
High School Note	1,250	00
Treasurer of the Commonwealth,		
Note No. 16, Hatherly Road	5,000	00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$8,650	00
		\$8,650 00

STATE TAX

Appropriation	\$20,000 00	
Payments:		
State Treasurer	\$16,380 00	
Soldiers' Bonus	772 20	
State Poll Tax	2,205 00	
Unexpended	642 80	
	\$20,000 00	\$20,000 00

COUNTY TAX

Appropriation	\$11,000 00	
Paid:		
County Treasurer	\$10,589 66	
Unexpended	410 34	
	\$11,000 00	\$11,000 00

STATE HIGHWAY TAX

Appropriation	\$3,500 00	
Paid:		
State Treasurer	\$1,295 54	
Unexpended	2,204 46	
	\$3,500 00	\$3,500 00

REFUNDS

Appropriation	\$101 00	
Payments:		
Maxwell R. Jenkins	\$2 00	
Laurie C. Pratt	5 00	
George V. Yenetchi	2 00	
Henry D. Damon	5 00	
Burleigh E. Bates	1 91	

Grace E. Torrey	\$27 85	
A. C. Hinckley	7 30	
Robert Dymont	7 30	
W. Irving Lincoln	5 84	
Unexpended	36 80	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$101 00	\$101 00

NOTE TRANSACTIONS

BORROWED IN 1921

Nos. 13, 14, 15, Anticipation of Revenue	\$50,000 00	
Nos. 16, 17, 18, Anticipation of Revenue	30,000 00	
Nos. 27 to 34, inc., Anticipation of Revenue	17,198 56	
Nos. 35 and 36, Anticipation of Revenue	25,000 00	
Nos. 37 and 38, Anticipation of Revenue	50,000 00	
	<hr/>	\$172,198 56

PAID NOTES IN 1921

Nos. 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, Anticipation of Revenue	\$55,000 00	
Nos. 13, 14, 15, Anticipation of Revenue	50,000 00	
Nos. 16, 17, 18, Anticipation of Revenue	30,000 00	
Nos. 35 and 36, Anticipation of Revenue	25,000 00	
	<hr/>	\$160,000 00

HYDRANT RENTAL

Appropriation	\$12,332 54	
Payments:		
Scituate Water Co.	\$12,332 54	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$12,332 54	\$12,332 54

MAINTENANCE OF PUBLIC BUILDINGS

Appropriation	\$500 00
-------------------------	----------

Payments:

The George F. Welch Co.	\$47 76
Frank E. White	3 00
Ernest R. Seaverns	17 00
William T. Colman, insurance	44 21
William P. Richardson, insurance	25 20
Jere R. Ainslie, insurance	13 40
Jetson Wade, insurance	76 10
Wilmer Morgan	10 00
Irving F. Sylvester	47 97
Unexpended	215 36

\$500 00	\$500 00
----------	----------

TORREY PARK FUND

Appropriation, Interest	\$10 00
-----------------------------------	---------

Payments:

Walter S. Harrub	\$10 00
----------------------------	---------

\$10 00	\$10 00
---------	---------

HIGHWAY SURVEYOR'S SALARY

Appropriation	\$2,000 00
-------------------------	------------

Payments:

Charles M. Wagner	\$1,499 99
Unexpended but contracted for	500 01

\$2,000 00	\$2,000 00
------------	------------

ROADS, GENERAL

Annual Meeting, Appropriation	\$11,000 00
---	-------------

Special Meeting, Appropriation	7,500 00
--	----------

CREDITS

Standard Oil Co.	0 90
Charles A. Keys	40 00

Alonzo B. Cook	\$25 80	
George E. Crampton	20 00	
Exceeded	730 91	
Paid for labor and teams	\$17,009 34	
Paid for supplies and expense	2,308 27	
	\$19,317 61	\$19,317 61

Payments:

Archie L. Mitchell	\$306 00
Archie L. Mitchell, automobile	152 00
John T. Fitts	2,087 36
Mitchell Brothers	119 10
Eugene T. Brown	37 20
James Duffy	4 80
Edward J. Dunn	378 00
Albert B. Curtis	89 25
Joseph Flynn	100 80
Leslie Lake	202 20
David W. Fraser	30 00
A. Wallace Hunt	394 50
Charles M. Wagner	1,312 50
Louis E. Cole	325 50
Warren W. Jenkins	963 98
Francis E. Merritt	471 07
W. Henry Welch	189 00
Joseph W. Appleton	262 50
Charles N. Turner	283 50
Walter S. Harrub	51 60
Richard Gargan	189 60
W. Francis Murphy	302 85
Moses H. Jellows	91 20
George M. Whorf	302 10
Frank B. Damon	344 10
Raymond Crane	100 80
Frank E. Clapp	487 65
Hubert B. Harriman	87 00
Robert Callahan	134 40

Maxwell R. Jenkins	\$60 60
Francis P. McIntire	2 40
James D. McIntire	120 00
Bert Pinkham	38 40
Walter C. Gardner	79 50
Paul Gillis	7 20
Harry B. Ellms	241 20
Elijah T. Clapp	198 00
Jesse A. Hills	4 80
John J. Ward	9 60
J. Walter Carson	2 40
Fred Stanley	2 40
Earl E. Jenkins	2 40
Robert E. Murphy	36 00
Henry T. Cole	19 20
Howard H. Young	297 50
Thomas H. Harris	36 00
Martin Curran, Jr.	58 20
George O. Ouilette	2 40
Ezra Vinal	33 60
Sumner O. Crane	586 68
James E. Murphy	188 10
John Nee	84 00
Christopher O'Neil	103 20
J. Austin Randall	276 00
Richard Graham	118 20
Nicholas Wherity, Jr.	219 60
Abner S. Dalby	147 00
Edward A. Litchfield	302 40
Charles W. Harris	168 00
Frank E. White	27 00
Martin Quinn	115 20
Aubrey W. Totman	15 00
Maurice Levine	23 10
William F. Kane	141 30
Patrick Flaherty	67 20
Christopher O'Neil, Jr.	24 00
Atherton L. Baker	48 60

John Flynn	\$29 40
Irving F. Litchfield	24 00
William H. Murphy	239 70
Herbert T. Hatch	141 75
William O. Clapp	73 50
Aaron Bates	189 00
Abner N. Bates	16 20
Everett E. Litchfield	36 00
Ralph Bray	24 00
Hubert McDermott	77 40
James L. McCarthy	70 50
Caleb W. Prouty	94 50
Thomas Hernan	213 60
Albert F. Turner	4 80
Henry P. O'Neil	156 60
John E. Murphy	110 40
Roy E. Merritt	126 00
Colin C. Hunter	120 75
William Manley	67 20
James J. Barry	20 40
John Jellows	161 70
Frank H. Cole	42 00
George H. Pollard	10 50
Lester Merritt	84 00
Hyman Cohen	103 80
A. L. Littlefield	42 00
John T. Fallon	24 00
Ellery Hyland	4 80
David W. O'Hern	1 70
Waldo Litchfield	24 00
James W. Delay	4 80
R. Frank Hall	63 00
Walter F. Crane	420 00
Ben F. Tufts	52 50
William H. Litchfield	242 40
James Merritt	20 40
Rodney McIntire	20 40
Richard Whitney	12 00

Jacob Berson	\$24 00
Charles Stoddard	4 80
Frank E. Cook	52 50
Eben Bearce	4 80
Charles F. Andrews	3 40
James Jenkins, Estate	42 00
George A. Hardwick	1 20
	<hr/> \$17,009 34

EXPENSE

Clerk of County Commissioners	\$3 00
New England Telephone and Tele- graph Co.	37 98
The George F. Welch Co.	763 79
Harrison L. House	75 00
Scituate Water Co.	35 72
Archie L. Mitchell	2 83
Jeanne A. Bradford	62 50
Ward's	6 24
Percy T. Mann	126 75
The Dimond Union Stamp Works	3 15
Buffalo Steam Roller Co.	4 06
C. W. Carlander	78 82
Francis E. Merritt	102 00
Hubert B. Harriman	10 00
Egypt Garage and Machine Co.	22 55
Sumner O. Crane	3 30
George Walling	54 25
Charles N. Turner	3 50
Fred B. Lund	6 00
Charles M. Wagner	16 58
New England Roads Machinery Co.	255 25
Louis E. Cole	17 50
N. Y., N. H. & Hartford R.R.	2 78
Henry A. Litchfield	134 75
Mrs. Clarence Litchfield	13 75
George Ferguson	5 75
Joseph Whitcomb	53 50

Thomas L. Tilden	\$5 00	
Boundbrook Press	16 00	
G. Dana Yeaton, agent	45 00	
Boston Sand and Gravel Co.	116 25	
Standard Oil Co.	8 05	
Ernest R. Seaverns	16 73	
Arthur J. Mitchell	137 37	
William Stanley	6 25	
J. Edward Harney	1 00	
Perrin Seamans & Co.	26 62	
Arthur H. Lane	10 70	
John T. Fitts	18 00	
		<hr/>
		\$2,308 27

SNOW AND ICE REMOVAL

Appropriation	\$5,000 00	
Received from individuals	29 20	
Paid for labor and teams	\$4,344 00	
Paid for supplies and expense	754 15	
Exceeded	68 95	
		<hr/>
	\$5,098 15	\$5,098 15

Payments as follows:

Caleb W. Prouty	\$8 40	
Archie L. Mitchell	10 00	
John T. Fitts	40 00	
Archie L. Mitchell and others	4,246 00	
Walter S. Harrub	7 20	
Percy T. Mann	16 80	
W. Stanley Dorr	7 20	
James W. Turner	4 80	
Gordon Litchfield	3 60	
		<hr/>
		\$4,344 00

EXPENSE

The Good Roads Machinery Co.	\$659 50	
New England Roads Machinery Co.	85 00	
Archie L. Mitchell	9 65	
		<hr/>
		\$754 15

FORE RIVER BRIDGE

Appropriation		\$250 00	
Payments as follows:			
William L. Foster, Treasurer	\$140 00		
Unexpended	110 00		
		<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$250 00		\$250 00

CLEAN-UP COMMITTEE

Appropriation		\$200 00	
Payments:			
Charles G. Everett, Treasurer	\$192 27		
Unexpended	7 73		
		<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$200 00		\$200 00

PLYMOUTH COUNTY FARM BUREAU

Appropriation		\$200 00	
Payments:			
Horace T. Fogg, Treasurer	\$200 00		
		<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$200 00		\$200 00

STREET NOMENCLATURE COMMITTEE

Carried from 1920		\$250 00	
Unexpended but contracted for	\$250 00		
		<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$250 00		\$250 00

PUBLIC HEALTH NURSE

Appropriation		\$1,000 00	
Payments:			
Ansel F. Servan, Treasurer	\$1,000 00		
		<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$1,000 00		\$1,000 00

HUMAROCK STREETS AND SIDEWALKS

Appropriation		\$1,500 00
Paid for labor and teams	\$1,408 05	
Paid for supplies and expense	48 84	
Unexpended	43 11	
	<u>\$1,500 00</u>	<u>\$1,500 00</u>

Payments as follows:

John W. Burke	\$2 50	
Treasurer of the Commonwealth	400 00	
John T. Fitts	280 50	
Howard H. Young	90 00	
Warren W. Jenkins	63 00	
Elijah T. Clapp	43 20	
Frank McIntire	28 80	
George M. Whorf	40 80	
Frank B. Damon	45 60	
Harry B. Ellms	28 80	
A. Wallace Hunt	24 00	
Nicholas Wherity, Jr.	28 80	
Edward A. Litchfield	24 00	
J. Austin Randall	38 40	
Richard Gargan	24 00	
Hyman Cohen	28 80	
William F. Kane	19 20	
Thomas Hernan	24 00	
W. Francis Murphy	4 80	
Harrison L. House	9 25	
Charles M. Wagner	42 00	
Jenkins Brothers	60 00	
Patrick Flaherty	24 00	
James W. Delay	4 80	
Walter F. Crane	9 60	
John F. Duffy	19 20	
	<u> </u>	\$1,408 05

SUPPLIES AND EXPENSE

Herbert I. Macomber	\$36 50	
The George F. Welch Co.	12 34	
	<u> </u>	\$48 84

PARKING SPACE, BAILEY'S CAUSEWAY

Balance from 1920	\$488 00	
-----------------------------	----------	--

Paid for labor and material:

Archie L. Mitchell (contract)	\$455 00	
John F. Dalby	30 00	
Unexpended	3 00	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$488 00	\$488 00

GIFT OF \$4000 FROM NORTH SCITUATE
IMPROVEMENT SOCIETY

Unexpended balance of 1920	\$1,414 20
--------------------------------------	------------

Payments as follows:

William H. Connors & Son	\$1,276 70	
Ernest R. Seaverns	137 50	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$1,414 20	\$1,414 20

PLYMOUTH COUNTY HOSPITAL

Appropriation	\$1,900 35
-------------------------	------------

Paid:

Treasurer of Plymouth County	\$1,900 35	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$1,900 35	\$1,900 35

REPAIRS ON BRIGGS PLACE

Appropriation		\$500 00
-------------------------	--	----------

Payments:

Labor and teams	\$429 60	
---------------------------	----------	--

Expense	70 15	
-------------------	-------	--

Unexpended	25	
----------------------	----	--

	\$500 00	
--	----------	--

	\$500 00
--	----------

Payments as follows:

John T. Fitts	\$52 50
-------------------------	---------

Edward J. Dunn	42 00
--------------------------	-------

Francis E. Merritt	31 50
------------------------------	-------

Albert B. Curtis	42 00
----------------------------	-------

W. Henry Welch	42 00
--------------------------	-------

Walter S. Harrub	42 00
----------------------------	-------

David B. Fraser	19 20
---------------------------	-------

Richard Gargan	14 40
--------------------------	-------

Frank B. Damon	19 20
--------------------------	-------

Elijah T. Clapp	14 40
---------------------------	-------

Maxwell R. Jenkins	4 80
------------------------------	------

James McIntire	4 80
--------------------------	------

Christopher O'Neil	4 80
------------------------------	------

John Nee	19 20
--------------------	-------

J. Austin Randall	14 40
-----------------------------	-------

Joseph Flynn	14 40
------------------------	-------

Richard Graham	4 80
--------------------------	------

Nicholas Wherity, Jr.	9 60
-------------------------------	------

Martin J. Quinn	4 80
---------------------------	------

William F. Kane	9 60
---------------------------	------

Patrick Flaherty	4 80
----------------------------	------

Christopher O'Neil, Jr.	4 80
---------------------------------	------

Atherton L. Baker	4 80
-----------------------------	------

John Flynn	4 80
----------------------	------

	\$429 60
--	----------

EXPENSE

Boston Sand and Gravel Co.	\$47 25
------------------------------------	---------

Percy T. Mann	22 90
-------------------------	-------

	\$70 15
--	---------

SIDEWALKS AND CURBING

Appropriation		\$500 00
Paid for labor and teams	\$283 00	
Paid for supplies and expense	56 24	
Unexpended but contracted for	160 76	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$500 00	\$500 00

Payments:

Charles M. Wagner	\$52 50	
A. Wallace Hunt	9 60	
Frank H. Cole	18 00	
Henry P. O'Neil	14 40	
John T. Fitts	24 00	
Jenkins Brothers	40 50	
Patrick Flaherty	10 80	
Thomas F. Hernon	8 40	
Walter F. Crane	4 80	
Elijah T. Clapp	4 80	
Labor bills on sidewalks general pre- viously charged to Gannett Street sidewalk	95 20	
	<hr/>	\$283 00

Supplies and expense:

The George F. Welch Co.	\$5 69	
Percy T. Mann	1 25	
Boston Sand and Gravel Co.	3 50	
Material from Gannett Street side- walk	25 00	
James J. Gordon	20 80	
	<hr/>	\$56 24

PRESERVATION OF MACADAM

Appropriation	\$7,000 00
Credits: .	
The Barrett Co.	\$132 94
George Hawley	11 00
Franklin H. Dowse	11 60

W. D. Smith	\$6 00	
E. W. Pierce	5 00	
Annie F. Peirce	109 81	
Town of Norwell	20 00	
Reimbursement from individual	127 20	
The Barrett Co. (barrels)	59 00	
Exceeded	76 70	
Paid for labor and teams	\$2,582 30	
Paid for supplies and expense	4,976 95	
	\$7,559 25	\$7,559 25

Labor and teams:

Howard H. Young	\$923 50	
Elijah T. Clapp	241 80	
Robert Callahan	235 20	
Ferdinand Feola	211 20	
Walter C. Gardner	4 80	
Charles M. Wagner	10 50	
John T. Fitts	10 50	
Sumner O. Crane	440 00	
Raymond Crane	31 20	
Harry B. Ellms	109 20	
Charles T. Fish	1 20	
Walter F. Crane	292 80	
John Jellows	28 80	
Henry P. O'Neil	4 80	
William H. Murphy	6 80	
Hyman Cohen	30 00	
		\$2,582 30

Supplies and expense:

N. Y., N. H. & Hartford R. R.	\$ 77 46
The George F. Welch Co.	458 84
The Barrett Co.	1,344 16
Commissioner of Public Safety	10 00
Buffalo Steam Roller Co.	398 07
New England Roads Machinery Co.	1,342 96
Arthur J. Mitchell	1,110 44
Dodge, Haley & Co.	11 71

F. T. Bailey & Co.	\$3 65	
Scituate Water Co.	1 00	
Egypt Garage and Machine Co.	40 85	
Litchfield Brothers.	12 75	
C. W. Carlander.	79 46	
J. Edward Harney.	1 25	
C. C. Withem	2 05	
Front Street Transportation Co.	22 10	
William H. Harney.	1 87	
Good Roads Machinery Co.	2 03	
Bound Brook Garage.	1 30	
Walter T. Osborne.	25 00	
John T. Fitts.	30 00	
		\$4,976 95

BOUNTIES

Appropriation.		\$100 00
Payments:		
William P. Richardson, Treasurer . .	\$55 00	
Unexpended.	45 00	
	\$100 00	\$100 00

OIL AND GRAVEL ROADS

Appropriation.		\$7,000 00
Credits:		
The Barrett Co.		\$47 40
Exceeded.		37 08
Paid for labor and teams.	\$1,924 87	
Paid for supplies and expense.	5,159 61	
	\$7,084 48	\$7,084 48
Payments as follows:		
John T. Fitts.	\$463 50	
Harry B. Ellms.	50 40	

Ralph Bray	\$14 40
William F. Kane	58 80
Charles M. Wagner	147 00
Warren W. Jenkins	110 40
Charles W. Harris	31 50
Louis E. Cole	31 50
Sumner Crane	40 00
Raymond Crane	24 00
Edward A. Litchfield	48 00
A. Wallace Hunt	63 00
Hubert McDermott	18 00
George M. Whorf	33 60
Abner S. Dalby	43 20
Elijah T. Clapp	38 40
Howard H. Young	198 75
Ferdinand Feola	37 80
Robert Callahan	24 00
J. Austin Randall	25 20
Francis E. Merritt	63 00
Colin C. Hunter	10 50
Joseph W. Appleton	10 50
Walter F. Crane	40 00
Waldo Litchfield	4 80
James E. Murphy	4 80
W. Francis Murphy	24 00
William Manley	4 80
John Jellows	4 80
Leslie Lake	33 60
James W. Delay	3 60
Fred Stanley	24 00
Walter C. Gardner	27 60
Ward's	1 20
Edward J. Dunn	36 75
W. Henry Welch	7 87
Nicholas Wherity, Jr	38 40
Frank B. Damon	33 60
William H. Murphy	13 60
Richard Gargan	19 20

Hyman Cohen	\$4 80	
Thomas Hernan	9 60	
Frank McIntire	2 40	
		<hr/> \$1,924 87

Supplies and expense:

N. Y., N. H. & H. R.R.	\$11 32	
Standard Oil Co.	80	
Percy T. Mann	4 75	
The Barrett Co.	5,086 64	
The George F. Welch Co.	41 30	
Old Colony Crush Stone Co.	14 80	
		<hr/> \$5,159 61

SIDEWALK ON NORTHERLY SIDE OF BAILEY'S
CAUSEWAY

Appropriation		\$1,000 00
Paid for labor and teams	\$910 34	
Paid for supplies and expense	52 36	
Unexpended	37 30	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$1,000 00	\$1,000 00

Payments as follows

Frank E. Clapp	\$254 10
John Jellows	87 60
Colin C. Hunter	97 12
Joseph W. Appleton	199 50
Irving F. Litchfield	9 60
Frank H. Cole	42 00
Eben Bearce	24 00
Francis E. Merritt	55 12
Edward J. Dunn	31 50
Charles M. Wagner	42 00
John F. Duffy	4 80
Frank B. Damon	14 40
George M. Whorf	14 40
W. Francis Murphy	4 80

Leslie Lake	\$14 40	
John T. Fitts	15 00	
	<hr/>	\$910 34

Supplies and expense:

Jeanne A. Bradford	\$6 00	
Francis E. Merritt	6 75	
The George F. Welch Co.	38 61	
Joseph Whitcomb	1 00	
	<hr/>	\$52 36

EMPLOYER'S LIABILITY

Appropriation		\$200 00
Payments:		
Dr. Harry F. Cleverly	\$21 00	
George M. Whorf	33 60	
A. J. Landry	17 00	
Unexpended	128 40	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$200 00	\$200 00

GUARD RAILS

Appropriation		\$500 00
Exceeded		14 55
Paid for labor	\$268 05	
Paid for expense and supplies	246 50	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$514 55	\$514 55

Payments as follows:

Frank H. Cole	\$134 25	
Ralph Bray	50 40	
Henry P. O'Neil	59 40	
Eben Bearce	24 00	
	<hr/>	\$268 05

Supplies and expense:

The George F. Welch Co.	\$246 50	
	<hr/>	\$246 50

GUIDE BOARDS

Appropriation		\$25 00
Unexpended	\$25 00	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$25 00	\$25 00

MEETING HOUSE LANE

Appropriation	\$2,000 00
-------------------------	------------

Credits:

Mary A. Doherty	76 20
The Barrett Co	15 00
Use of Steam Roller	11 00
	<hr/>
	\$2,102 20

Paid for labor and teams	\$1553 90
Paid for supplies and expense	515 55
Unexpended	32 75
	<hr/>
	\$2,102 20

A. Wallace Hunt	\$76 80
Frank B. Damon	81 60
George M. Whorf	82 80
William H. Litchfield	4 80
Leslie Lake	81 60
J. Austin Randall	81 60
Frank E. Clapp	81 60
Thomas Hernan	79 80
Charles M. Wagner	183 75
Sumner O. Crane	126 00
Walter F. Crane	82 40
James S. Jenkins Est.	99 75
Caleb W. Prouty	99 75
Louis E. Cole	76 50
John T. Fitts	48 00
Jenkins Brothers	60 00
Elijah T. Clapp	28 80

Robert Callahan	\$26 40	
Michael Durant	28 80	
Patrick Flaherty	36 60	
Francis E. Merritt	26 25	
Walter C. Gardner	3 00	
Henry P. O'Neil	4 80	
Warren W. Jenkins	52 50	
	<hr style="width: 100px; margin-left: 0;"/>	\$1,553 90

Supplies and expense:

Louis E. Cole	\$42 00	
C. W. Carlander	24 86	
Egypt Garage and Machine Co.	13 45	
Cole's Garage	7 20	
Standard Oil Co.	34 00	
Francis E. Merritt	2 00	
Henry A. Litchfield	5 00	
The George F. Welch Co.	47 04	
New England Roads Machinery Co.	200 00	
The Barrett Co.	140 00	
	<hr style="width: 100px; margin-left: 0;"/>	\$515 55

REPAIRS FROM WATERING FOUNTAIN TO FIRST CLIFF

Appropriation	\$750 00	
Exceeded		4 90
Paid for labor	\$716 40	
Paid for expense	38 50	
	<hr style="width: 100px; margin-left: 0;"/>	<hr style="width: 100px; margin-left: 0;"/>
	\$754 90	\$754 90

Payments as follows:

Charles M. Wagner	\$94 50
John T. Fitts	42 00
Warren W. Jenkins	31 50
Edward J. Dunn	52 50
Albert B. Curtis	21 00
W. Henry Welch	42 00

Caleb W. Prouty	\$42 00	
George M. Whorf	19 20	
Frank B. Damon	24 00	
A. Wallace Hunt	14 40	
Maxwell R. Jenkins	9 60	
John Nee	19 20	
Christopher O'Neil	26 40	
Joseph Flynn	19 20	
Nicholas Wherity, Jr.	19 20	
Abner S. Dalby	9 60	
Edward A. Litchfield	14 40	
Martin J. Quinn	19 20	
William F. Kane	12 00	
Atherton L. Baker	9 60	
John Flynn	9 60	
Thomas Hernan	9 60	
John E. Murphy	14 40	
Henry P. O'Neil	19 20	
Ralph Bray	14 40	
Harry B. Ellms	12 00	
Herbert T. Hatch	10 50	
Joseph W. Appleton	21 00	
Frank E. Clapp	21 00	
Richard Graham	14 40	
Richard Gargan	9 60	
J. Austin Randall	4 80	
William Manley	9 60	
A. Wallace Hunt	4 80	
		\$716 40
Expense:		
Percy T. Mann	\$38 50	
		\$38 50

RIVERMOOR LAYOUT AND ROADS

Appropriation	\$1,000 00	
Exceeded	522 93	
Paid for labor and teams	\$1,420 93	
Paid for supplies and expense	102 00	
	\$1,522 93	\$1,522 93

Payments:

Charles M. Wagner	\$120 75	
John T. Fitts	352 50	
Warren W. Jenkins	136 80	
Edward J. Dunn	94 50	
W. Henry Welch	49 88	
Frank E. Clapp	62 10	
Colin C. Hunter	10 50	
Joseph W. Appleton	10 50	
Richard Gargan	33 60	
A. Wallace Hunt	38 40	
Henry P. O'Neil	28 80	
James E. Murphy	4 80	
Nicholas Wherity, Jr.	40 80	
Hyman Cohen	33 60	
George M. Whorf	52 80	
Frank B. Damon	52 80	
John E. Murphy	19 20	
W. Francis Murphy	19 20	
William Manley	4 80	
Edward A. Litchfield	57 60	
William F. Kane	28 80	
Waldo Litchfield	4 80	
Leslie Lake	19 20	
John Jellows	33 60	
William H. Murphy	27 20	
J. Austin Randall	14 40	
Robert E. Murphy	19 20	
R. Frank Hall	21 00	
William H. Litchfield	14 40	
Fred L. Litchfield	14 40	
	<hr/>	\$1,420 93

Expense:

Percy T. Mann	\$25 75	
Boston Sand and Gravel Co.	65 25	
Joseph Whitcomb	11 00	
	<hr/>	102 00

PURCHASE OF BUILDING ON TOWN PIER

Appropriation	\$950 00
-------------------------	----------

Payments:

Charles H. Waterman	\$950 00	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$950 00	\$950 00

SCITUATE AVENUE

Appropriation	\$500 00
-------------------------	----------

Paid for labor and teams	\$466 43
------------------------------------	----------

Paid for supplies and expense	33 00
---	-------

Unexpended	57
----------------------	----

	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$500 00	\$500 00

Payments:

Edward J. Dunn	\$10 50
--------------------------	---------

Francis E. Merritt	10 50
------------------------------	-------

Albert B. Curtis	10 50
----------------------------	-------

W. Henry Welch	34 13
--------------------------	-------

Joseph W. Appleton	10 50
------------------------------	-------

Charles N. Turner	10 50
-----------------------------	-------

Walter S. Harrub	10 50
----------------------------	-------

David W. Fraser	4 80
---------------------------	------

Richard Gargan	4 80
--------------------------	------

John Nee	4 80
--------------------	------

Christopher O'Neil	4 80
------------------------------	------

J. Austin Randall	19 20
-----------------------------	-------

Joseph Flynn	4 80
------------------------	------

Richard Graham	4 80
--------------------------	------

Nicholas Wherity, Jr	4 80
--------------------------------	------

Edward A. Litchfield	4 80
--------------------------------	------

Frank E. Clapp	4 80
--------------------------	------

Frank B. Damon	4 80
--------------------------	------

Charles M. Wagner	84 00
-----------------------------	-------

John T. Fitts	24 00
-------------------------	-------

Jenkins Brothers	\$36 00	
Patrick Flaherty	14 40	
Thomas Hernan	19 20	
Henry P. O'Neil	14 40	
William H. Murphy	20 40	
Robert E. Murphy	14 40	
Elijah T. Clapp	9 60	
William W. Waterman	21 00	
George M. Whorf	14 40	
Walter C. Gardner	10 20	
A. Wallace Hunt	9 60	
Caleb W. Prouty	10 50	
	<hr/>	\$466 43
Expense:		
Percy T. Mann	\$8 25	
Boston Sand and Gravel Co.	16 00	
John T. Fitts	8 75	
	<hr/>	\$33 00

CENTRAL STREET FROM THE SCITUATE RAIL- ROAD STATION TO PEGOTTY BEACH

Appropriation \$2,000 00

Credits:

The Barrett Co		\$22 00
John T. Fitts, use of steam roller		27 00
Laurence J. Wade, crushed stone		3 25
Unused material		36 00
Paid for labor and teams	\$1,504 35	
Paid for supplies and expense	501 15	
Unexpended but contracted for	82 75	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$2,088 25	\$2,088 25

Payments:

Charles M. Wagner	\$220 50
Edward J. Dunn	18 38
W. Henry Welch	17 06

Frank E. Clapp	\$62 66	
Nicholas Wherity, Jr.	7 80	
Hyman Cohen	58 20	
Richard Gargan	7 80	
Henry P. O'Neil	17 40	
A. Wallace Hunt	79 80	
James E. Murphy	7 80	
George M. Whorf	65 40	
Frank B. Damon	73 20	
Elijah T. Clapp	57 60	
Maurice Levine	9 60	
James Delay	56 40	
John E. Murphy	14 40	
Sumner O. Crane	154 00	
Walter F. Crane	62 40	
Thomas Hernan	74 00	
Patrick Flaherty	40 80	
J. Austin Randall	48 00	
John T. Fitts	45 00	
Jenkins Brothers	91 50	
George H. Jenkins	14 40	
Aaron Bates	68 25	
John F. Duffy	38 40	
Francis E. Merritt	21 00	
Louis E. Cole	30 60	
William W. Waterman	31 50	
Caleb W. Prouty	10 50	
		\$1,504 35

Supplies and expense:

Percy T. Mann	\$8 25
George H. Sampson Co.	2 00
Charles M. Wagner	2 16
A. Wallace Hunt	6 25
Cole's Garage	1 00
Egypt Garage and Machine Co.	1 00
Standard Oil Co.	38 40
George T. Otis	12 50

Eric Carlson	\$15 00	
C. W. Carlander	14 76	
Louis E. Cole	2 25	
Henry A. Litchfield	18 00	
The George F. Welch Co.	39 33	
Litchfield Brothers	10 25	
The Barrett Co.	330 00	
		<hr/>
		\$501 15

TILDEN ROAD

Appropriation		\$3,000 00
Paid for labor and teams	\$2,305 86	
Paid for supplies and expense	661 71	
Unexpended	32 43	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$3,000 00	\$3,000 00

Payments:

Charles N. Turner	\$31 50
Frank E. Clapp	115 80
John Jellows	30 00
William F. Kane	7 80
Edward A. Litchfield	17 40
John T. Fitts	84 00
Warren W. Jenkins	90 66
John E. Murphy	9 60
W. Francis Murphy	9 60
J. Austin Randall	62 40
William Manley	9 60
Abner S. Dalby	9 60
Charles M. Wagner	267 75
Elijah T. Clapp	76 80
Robert Callahan	19 20
Michael Durant	57 90
Frank B. Damon	108 00
George M. Whorf	91 20
A. Wallace Hunt	75 00
Leslie Lake	63 00

Thomas F. Hernan	\$81 60	
Patrick Flaherty	63 60	
Walter Crane	123 20	
Sumner O. Crane	154 00	
Henry P. O'Neil	52 50	
Jenkins Brothers	126 75	
Louis E. Cole	97 54	
W. W. Waterman	95 81	
Caleb W. Prouty	36 75	
James Jenkins Estate	63 00	
G. Wilbur Damon	94 50	
Frank E. Cook	31 50	
Francis E. Merritt	21 00	
Aaron Bates	21 00	
Hyman Cohen	4 80	
Walter G. Gardner	1 80	
	<hr/>	\$2,305 86

Expense:

Walter S. Harrub	\$12 00	
The George F. Welch Co.	52 57	
Lawrence A. DuBois	1 75	
W. Henry Welch	1 50	
Litchfield Brothers	42 75	
Front Street Transportation Co.	5 45	
Standard Oil Co.	96 95	
Egypt Garage and Machine Co.	8 70	
Henry A. Litchfield	11 00	
Cole's Garage	11 75	
Louis E. Cole	16 25	
Bound Brook Garage	1 20	
Charles H. Waterman	10 00	
William H. Harney	4 69	
C. C. Withem	2 10	
C. W. Carlander	9 05	
New England Roads Machinery Co.	250 00	
The Barrett Co.	124 00	
	<hr/>	\$661 71

SHORE ACRES — LAYOUT

Appropriation	\$2,500 00	
Exceeded	39 75	
Paid for labor and teams	\$2,414 50	
Paid for supplies and expense	125 25	
	\$2,539 75	\$2,539 75

Payments as follows:

John T. Fitts	\$294 00
Francis E. Merritt	104 55
Joseph W. Appleton	99 75
Herbert T. Hatch	99 75
Charles W. Harris	63 00
Aaron Bates	99 75
Roy E. Merritt	99 75
Colin C. Hunter	89 25
Richard Gargan	50 10
W. Francis Murphy	50 40
Frank E. Clapp	50 40
Hubert B. Harriman	55 20
Moses H. Jellows	36 00
Frank B. Damon	39 00
Harry B. Ellms	19 20
John Nee	35 70
Christopher O'Neil	35 70
John Flynn	35 70
Nicholas Wherity, Jr.	35 70
Martin Quinn	35 70
Atherton L. Baker	30 90
John Flynn	35 70
Thomas Hernan	35 70
John E. Murphy	11 70
Ralph Bray	6 90
J. Austin Randall	21 30
George M. Whorf	16 80
William Manley	4 80
John T. Fallon	14 40

Edward A. Litchfield	\$7 20	
Abner S. Dalby	6 90	
A. Wallace Hunt	9 60	
James McIntire	50 10	
Richard Graham	50 10	
Patrick Flaherty	50 10	
John Jellows	50 10	
Henry P. O'Neil	30 90	
Martin Curran, Jr.	40 50	
Charles M. Wagner	84 00	
Louis E. Cole	36 75	
Warren W. Jenkins	55 45	
W. Henry Welch	68 25	
Charles N. Turner	73 50	
Caleb W. Prouty	68 25	
Edward J. Dunn	31 50	
Albert B. Curtis	10 50	
Albert L. Litchfield	84 00	
	<hr/>	\$2,414 50
Expense:		
Francis E. Merritt	\$57 75	
Jeanne Bradford	47 50	
Percy T. Mann	4 00	
Henry A. Litchfield	16 00	
	<hr/>	\$125 25

JERICHO ROAD

Appropriation		\$1,000 00
Paid for labor and teams	\$730 64	
Paid for expense	24 57	
Unexpended but contracted for	244 79	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$1,000 00	\$1,000 00
Payments:		
John T. Fitts	\$199 50	
Frank E. Clapp	64 20	
Edward A. Litchfield	48 00	

Charles M. Wagner	\$78 75	
Harry B. Ellms	2 40	
A. Wallace Hunt	21 60	
Joseph W. Appleton	74 84	
Hubert B. Harriman	19 20	
Charles N. Turner	21 00	
John Jellows	9 60	
R. Frank Hall	26 25	
Warren W. Jenkins	10 50	
John Webb	12 00	
Henry P. O'Neil	14 40	
Leslie Lake	19 20	
W. Francis Murphy	19 20	
J. Austin Randall	14 40	
Elijah T. Clapp	14 40	
Thomas F. Hernan	14 40	
Frank B. Damon	14 40	
George M. Whorf	14 40	
Richard Gargan	13 20	
William H. Litchfield	4 80	
		\$730 64
Expense:		
Percy T. Mann	\$9 75	
The George F. Welch Co.	14 82	
		\$24 57

ELM STREET — SPECIAL

Appropriation	\$1,000 00	
Paid for labor and teams	\$941 35	
Paid for supplies and expense	54 10	
Unexpended	4 55	
	\$1,000 00	\$1,000 00

Payments as follows:

Charles M. Wagner, team	\$110 25
Louis E. Cole	5 50
John T. Fitts	157 50

Edward E. Dunn	\$42 00	
Albert B. Curtis	42 00	
W. Henry Welch	42 00	
Walter S. Harrub	63 00	
Caleb W. Prouty	52 50	
Warren W. Jenkins	21 00	
W. Francis Murphy	19 20	
George M. Whorf	21 60	
Frank B. Damon	28 80	
A. Wallace Hunt	19 20	
Frank E. Clapp	24 00	
Hubert B. Harriman	19 20	
John Nee	19 20	
Christopher O'Neil	19 20	
Joseph Flynn	19 20	
Nicholas Wherity, Jr.	19 20	
Bert Pinkham	9 60	
Abner S. Dalby	14 40	
Edward A. Litchfield	24 00	
Martin J. Quinn	19 20	
Christopher O'Neil, Jr.	9 60	
Atherton L. Baker	24 00	
John Flynn	24 00	
Hubert McDermott	14 40	
Maxwell R. Jenkins	16 80	
James A. Delay	9 60	
Walter Carson	9 60	
Ralph Bray	9 60	
Harry B. Ellms	9 60	
William F. Kane	2 40	
		<hr/>
		\$941 35

Expense:

Percy T. Mann	\$44 00	
Louis E. Cole	10 10	
		<hr/>
		\$54 10

FOR THE PURCHASE OF A SCARIFIER

Appropriation	\$1,000 00	
Exceeded	28 78	
		<hr/>
		\$1,028 78

Payments as follows:

Buffalo Steam Roller Co.	\$1,013 78	
Aaron Bates, expense	15 00	
		<hr/>
		\$1,028 78

RETAINING WALL AT SAND HILLS

Appropriation	\$250 00	
Exceeded	177 84	
Paid for labor and expense	\$427 84	
		<hr/>
		\$427 84

Payments as follows:

Frank H. Cole	\$42 00	
Eben Bearce	33 60	
Charles M. Wagner	31 50	
The George F. Welch Co.	8 04	
Henry A. Litchfield	10 00	
Henry F. Holland	227 70	
Material from Gannett Street side- walk	75 00	
		<hr/>
	\$427 84	

OTIS ROAD

Appropriation	\$500 00	
Exceeded	3 25	
Paid for labor and teams	\$468 30	
Paid for supplies and expense	34 95	
		<hr/>
	\$503 25	\$503 25

Payments:

Frank B. Damon	\$12 00	
Edward J. Dunn	42 00	
Albert B. Curtis	5 25	
W. Henry Welch	42 00	
Joseph W. Appleton	42 00	
Francis E. Merritt	31 50	
Charles N. Turner	5 25	
David W. Fraser	2 40	
Richard Gargan	14 40	
Moses H. Jellows	2 40	
W. Francis Murphy	2 40	
John Nee	19 20	
Christopher O'Neil	7 20	
J. Austin Randall	19 20	
Joseph Flynn	14 40	
Richard Graham	14 40	
Nicholas Wherity, Jr.	19 20	
Colin C. Hunter	36 75	
Caleb W. Prouty	26 25	
Frank E. Clapp	26 25	
Herbert F. Hatch	26 25	
Martin Quinn	16 80	
John T. Fallon	12 00	
William Manley	12 00	
Henry P. O'Neil	4 80	
George M. Whorf	12 00	
		\$468 30

Expense:

Percy T. Mann	\$26 75	
Frank H. Cole	6 00	
The George F. Welch Co.	2 20	
		\$34 95

COMMON STREET

Appropriation		\$1,000 00
Paid for labor and teams	\$912 55	
Paid for supplies and expense	70 29	
Unexpended	17 16	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$1,000 00	\$1,000 00

Payments:

William H. Murphy	\$40 20
James E. Murphy	40 80
Caleb W. Prouty	36 75
Frank E. Clapp	52 20
Edward A. Litchfield	2 40
Abner S. Dalby	2 40
John Jellows	7 20
W. Francis Murphy	4 80
Hubert B. Harriman	4 80
Charles M. Wagner	84 00
Edward J. Dunn	21 00
W. Henry Welch	47 25
A. Wallace Hunt	56 40
Henry P. O'Neil	48 00
Richard Gargan	9 60
Nicholas Wherity, Jr.	9 60
Hyman Cohen	9 60
Frank B. Damon	38 40
George M. Whorf	9 60
Leslie Lake	46 80
J. Austin Randall	46 80
Thomas F. Hernan	24 00
James S. Jenkins Estate	31 50
Louis E. Cole	15 30
G. Wilbur Damon	36 75
William W. Waterman	42 00
Elijah T. Clapp	24 00
Walter F. Crane	24 00
Sumner O. Crane	46 00

Michael Durant	\$14 40	
Patrick Flaherty	14 40	
Robert Callahan	9 60	
Jenkins Brothers	12 00	
	<hr/>	\$912 55

Supplies and expense:

Percy T. Mann	\$5 25	
The Standard Oil Co.	22 20	
William H. Welch	5 00	
Henry A. Litchfield	3 50	
The George F. Welch Co.	34 34	
	<hr/>	\$70 29

LAYOUT AT MINOT TO THE BEACH

Appropriation	\$100 00
Exceeded	1 40

Payments:

Frank H. Cole	\$63 00	
Henry P. O'Neil	38 40	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$101 40	\$101 40

PLYMOUTH COUNTY TUBERCULOSIS HOSPITAL

SCITUATE ASSESSMENT OF COST

Appropriation	\$17,198 56
-------------------------	-------------

Paid:

Horace T. Fogg, County Treasurer	\$17,198 56	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$17,198 56	\$17,198 56

BRIDGES

Appropriation	\$1,000 00	
Exceeded	220 15	
Paid for labor and supplies	\$1,220 15	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$1,220 15	\$1,220 15

Payments:

Frank H. Cole	\$73 20	
William H. Murphy	10 20	
Henry P. O'Neil	9 60	
James J. Barry	19 20	
James E. Murphy	7 20	
Ralph Bray	33 60	
John T. Fallon	24 00	
Howard H. Cole	4 80	
John T. Fitts	33 75	
John E. Murphy	9 60	
Archie W. Torrey	18 00	
John W. Burke	2 50	
George E. Kimball & Son	183 30	
Daniel W. Clark	155 04	
The Standard Oil Co.	2 55	
Leatherbee Co.	170 28	
The George F. Welch Co.	463 33	
	<hr/>	\$1,220 15

SHORE PROTECTION

Appropriation	\$25,000 00
Received from Humarock Beach Association . . .	8,760 00
Due from Humarock Beach Association	240 00

Paid:

Treasurer of the Commonwealth	\$26,148 74
Unexpended but contracted for	7,851 26
	<hr/>
	\$34,000 00 \$34,000 00

BULKHEAD AND REPAIRS ON GLADES ROAD

Drawn from Reserve Fund	\$672 67
Paid for labor and teams	\$438 90
Paid for supplies and expense	233 77
	<hr/>
	\$672 67 \$672 67

Payments:

A. L. Littlefield	\$84 00
Colin C. Hunter	21 00
Francis E. Merritt	31 50
Frank E. Cook	31 50
W. Henry Welch	31 50
Herbert T. Hatch	21 00
Frank H. Cole	24 00
Ralph Bray	21 60
Henry P. O'Neil	14 40
Frank B. Damon	14 40
George M. Whorf	14 40
Richard Graham	14 40
Nicholas Wherity, Jr.	14 40
J. Austin Randall	14 40
James McIntire	14 40
Richard Gargan	14 40
John Nee	14 40
John T. Fallon	9 60
Christopher O'Neil	14 40
Joseph Flynn	14 40
Atherton Baker	4 80

\$438 90

Supplies and expense:

Jeanne A. Bradford	\$4 50
Francis E. Merritt	12 50
The George F. Welch Co.	173 77
Smith & Townsend	38 00
John T. Fitts	5 00

\$233 77

WATER FOR PARK PURPOSES

Appropriation	\$100 00	
Paid, The Scituate Water Co.	100 00	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$100 00	\$100 00

RESERVE FUND

Appropriation \$2,500 00

Payments:

Transferred to bulkhead and street repairs Glades Road	\$672 37	
Public Landing, grading	132 87	
Harney damage suit	500 00	
Unexpended balance	1,194 76	
	\$2,500 00	\$2,500 00

LAWSON PARK

Appropriation \$500 00

Payment:

T. W. Lawson Co., care	\$500 00	
	\$500 00	\$500 00

FOR PERMANENTLY MARKING HISTORICAL SPOTS IN THE TOWN UNDER THE DIRECTION OF THE HISTORICAL SOCIETY

Appropriation \$500 00

Payments:

T. B. Hapgood	\$93 75	
John Evans & Co.	189 50	
Mitchell Brothers	63 10	
Unexpended but contracted for	153 65	
	\$500 00	\$500 00

SIDEWALK (SPECIAL) GANNETT STREET

Appropriation	\$800 00	
Credit by material used and transferred to Sidewalks, general		25 00

Labor	\$95 20
Material to Retaining Wall, Sand Hills	75 00

Paid for:

Labor and teams	\$844 98	
Supplies and expense	150 22	
	<hr/>	
	\$995 20	\$995 20

Payments:

Henry A. Litchfield	\$28 65	
James J. Barry	26 40	
John E. Murphy	9 60	
J. Austin Randall	9 60	
John T. Fitts	140 63	
Irving F. Litchfield	31 20	
John Jellows	9 60	
William F. Kane	14 40	
Moses H. Jellows	16 80	
Frank H. Cole	15 75	
Ralph Bray	4 80	
John T. Fallon	4 80	
Ernest R. Seaverns	76 00	
Henry F. Holland	456 75	
	<hr/>	\$844 98

Expense:

Scituate Grocery Co.	\$1 26	
Frank H. Cole	1 90	
The George F. Welch Co.	147 06	
	<hr/>	\$150 22

PUBLIC LANDING AND WHARF

Appropriation	\$250 00
Received from Charles H. Waterman rental of building to 1921	300 00
Received from George F. Dwyer rental of build- ing for 1921	100 00
From individual	5 00
From Reserve Fund	132 87

Payments:

Scituate Water Co.	\$34 88	
The George F. Welch Co.	70 25	
C. W. Carlander	10 30	
George F. Dwyer, salary	87 50	
George F. Dwyer, expense	11 50	
James J. Barry	134 80	
William E. Supple	208 00	
Benjamin H. Levange	20 00	
Caleb W. Prouty	210 64	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$787 87	\$787 87

OLD LIGHT HOUSE AND BUILDING

Appropriation	\$500 00
Credit by rent of dwelling	120 00

Payments:

Spear & Litchfield	\$145 25	
Elmer W. Litchfield	320 00	
Irving F. Sylvester	154 73	
Unexpended	02	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$620 00	\$620 00

LIABILITIES AND RESOURCES

December 31, 1921

LIABILITIES

Funded debt	\$66,548 56
Anticipation Notes	50,000 00
Other liabilities estimated	3,000 00
	<hr/> \$119,548 56

RESOURCES

Cash on hand	\$3,310 10
Due from State Aid	1,372 00
Due from State Account, Mothers' Aid	662 73
Due from Tax Collector, taxes of 1919	745 88
Due from Tax Collector, taxes of 1920	14,022 28
Due from Tax Collector, taxes of 1921	70,923 37
Due from individuals on various accounts	2,079 00
Interest due on taxes of 1919	98 83
Interest due on taxes of 1920	1,016 61
Interest due on taxes of 1921	886 54
	<hr/> \$95,117 34
Net debt January 1, 1922	\$24,431 22
Net debt January 1, 1921	16,196 99
	<hr/>
Increase in debt	\$8,234 23

FUNDED DEBT OF THE TOWN, DECEMBER 31, 1921

No.	Amount	Rate	Due	Interest Paid to	Interest Accrued	Given for
18	\$5,000 00	4%	Nov. 9, 1922	Nov. 9, 1921	\$28 33	Other Purposes
19	5,000 00	4%	Nov. 9, 1923	Nov. 9, 1921	28 33	Other Purposes
54	5,000 00	4%	Nov. 9, 1924	Nov. 9, 1921	28 33	Hatherly Road
47	1,400 00	4%	Mar. 4, 1922	Sept. 4, 1921	18 63	Public Landing
48	1,400 00	4%	Mar. 4, 1923	Sept. 4, 1921	18 63	Public Landing
49	1,400 00	4%	Mar. 4, 1924	Sept. 4, 1921	18 63	Public Landing
50	1,400 00	4%	Mar. 4, 1925	Sept. 4, 1921	18 63	Public Landing
67	1,250 00	4%	July 6, 1922	July 6, 1921	24 17	High School
68	1,250 00	4%	July 6, 1923	July 6, 1921	24 17	High School
69	1,250 00	4%	July 6, 1924	July 6, 1921	24 17	High School
70	1,250 00	4%	July 6, 1925	July 6, 1921	24 17	High School
71	1,250 00	4%	July 6, 1926	July 6, 1921	24 17	High School
72	1,250 00	4%	July 6, 1927	July 6, 1921	24 17	High School
73	1,250 00	4%	July 6, 1928	July 6, 1921	24 17	High School
74	1,250 00	4%	July 6, 1929	July 6, 1921	24 17	High School
75	1,250 00	4%	July 6, 1930	July 6, 1921	24 17	High School

FUNDED DEBT OF THE TOWN, DECEMBER 31, 1921 — Continued

No.	Amount	Rate	Due	Interest Paid to	Interest Accrued	Given for
76	\$1,250 00	4%	July 6, 1931	July 6, 1921	\$24 17	High School
77	1,250 00	4%	July 6, 1932	July 6, 1921	24 17	High School
78	1,250 00	4%	July 6, 1933	July 6, 1921	24 17	High School
79	1,250 00	4%	July 6, 1934	July 6, 1921	24 17	High School
80	1,250 00	4%	July 6, 1935	July 6, 1921	24 17	High School
81	1,250 00	4%	July 6, 1936	July 6, 1921	24 17	High School
88	1,000 00	4%	Mar. 1, 1922	Sept. 1, 1921	13 33	High School
89	1,000 00	4%	Mar. 1, 1923	Sept. 1, 1921	13 33	High School
90	1,000 00	4%	Mar. 1, 1924	Sept. 1, 1921	13 33	High School
91	1,000 00	4%	Mar. 1, 1925	Sept. 1, 1921	13 33	High School
92	1,000 00	4%	Mar. 1, 1926	Sept. 1, 1921	13 33	High School
93	1,000 00	4%	Mar. 1, 1927	Sept. 1, 1921	13 33	High School
94	1,000 00	4%	Mar. 1, 1928	Sept. 1, 1921	13 33	High School
95	1,000 00	4%	Mar. 1, 1929	Sept. 1, 1921	13 33	High School
96	1,000 00	4%	Mar. 1, 1930	Sept. 1, 1921	13 33	High School
97	1,000 00	4%	Mar. 1, 1931	Sept. 1, 1921	13 33	High School

FUNDED DEBT OF THE TOWN, DECEMBER 31, 1921 — *Concluded*

<i>No.</i>	<i>Amount</i>	<i>Rate</i>	<i>Due</i>	<i>Interest Paid to</i>	<i>Interest Accrued</i>	<i>Given for</i>
27	3,198 56	6%	Apr. 15, 1922	Oct. 15, 1921	40 52	Tubercular Hospital
28	2,000 00	5½%	Apr. 15, 1923	Oct. 15, 1921	23 22	Tubercular Hospital
29	2,000 00	5½%	Apr. 15, 1924	Oct. 15, 1921	23 22	Tubercular Hospital
30	2,000 00	5½%	Apr. 15, 1925	Oct. 15, 1921	23 22	Tubercular Hospital
31	2,000 00	5½%	Apr. 15, 1926	Oct. 15, 1921	23 22	Tubercular Hospital
32	2,000 00	5½%	Apr. 15, 1927	Oct. 15, 1921	23 22	Tubercular Hospital
33	2,000 00	5½%	Apr. 15, 1928	Oct. 15, 1921	23 22	Tubercular Hospital
34	2,000 00	5½%	Apr. 15, 1929	Oct. 15, 1921	23 22	Tubercular Hospital
					\$858 42	

SELECTMEN'S ESTIMATED EXPENSES FOR 1922

General Government	\$10,500 00
Employers' liability	200 00
Police	6,000 00
Fire Department	6,000 00
Forest fires	650 00
Hydrant rental	11,100 00
Sealer of Weights and Measures	175 00
Moth work	3,039 26
Owners' liability	1,500 00
Tree Warden	1,000 00
Elm tree beetle	300 00
Bounties	100 00
Board of Health	1,200 00
Roads, general	18,000 00
Preservation of macadam	6,000 00
Oil and gravel	8,000 00
Snow removal	1,000 00
Sidewalks	500 00
Repair of bridges	600 00
Guard rails	500 00
Street lighting	5,000 00
Signboards	25 00
Support of poor	7,000 00
Mothers' Aid	2,000 00
State Aid	1,400 00
Soldiers' Relief	750 00
School Committee's salaries	300 00
Support of schools	39,650 00
Transportation of Pupils	11,000 00
Libraries	1,200 00
Park Commission	750 00
Memorial Day	500 00
Unclassified	500 00
Interest	7,000 00
Reduction of Debt	11,848 56
State Tax	20,000 00

Estimated Expenses, 1921

79

State Highway Tax	\$2,000 00
County Tax	11,000 00
Plymouth County Hospital Assessment	2,590 91
Refunds	300 00
Fore River Bridge maintenance	200 00
Maintenance of public buildings	500 00
Public landing	200 00
Repairs and improvements on old lighthouse and grounds	500 00
Water for park purposes	200 00
	<hr/>
	\$202,778 73

REPORT OF TRUST FUNDS

Eliza Jenkins Fund, \$3,000

Income	\$133 92
--------------	----------

The income distributed according to the terms of the trust and the receipts placed on file.

Lucy O. Thomas Fund, \$1,000

Income paid to beneficiaries	\$45 00
------------------------------------	---------

Sarah J. Wheeler Fund, \$988 22

Income paid to beneficiaries	\$44 46
------------------------------------	---------

Clara T. Bates Fund, \$402 54

Drawn upon for care of Old Cemetery	\$28 80
---	---------

Cornelia M. Allen Fund, \$5,000

Interest drawn	\$136 95
----------------------	----------

Income paid to beneficiaries.

The George O. Allen Fund, \$500

Not drawn upon.

Torrey Park Fund, \$318

Interest drawn for care of park	\$35 00
---------------------------------------	---------

Hannah Dean Miller Fund, \$1,952.63

Interest drawn	\$43 92
----------------------	---------

Paid to beneficiaries.

ANSEL F. SERVAN,
CHARLES W. PEARE,
ERNEST R. SEAVERNS,

Overseers.

REPORT OF ASSESSORS

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Number of polls assessed	735	
Poll tax assessed		\$3,675 00
Residents assessed on property:		
Individuals	963	
All others	19	
	<hr/>	982
Non-residents assessed on property:		
Individuals	966	
All others	23	
	<hr/>	989
Persons assessed on property	1,971	
Persons assessed on polls only	285	
	<hr/>	
Total persons assessed	2,256	
Value of assessed real estate:		
Buildings		\$4,304,527 00
Land		2,461,153 00
		<hr/>
Total real estate		\$6,765,680 00
Total personal estate		812,240 00
		<hr/>
Total valuation, April 1, 1921		\$7,577,920 00
December assessment:		
Personal		15,337 00
Real estate		4,900 00
		<hr/>
Grand total for 1921		\$7,598,157 00
Grand total for 1920		7,309,670 00
		<hr/>
		\$288,487 00

ASSESSED

Horses	171
Cows	259
Sheep	20
Neat cattle other than cows	65
Swine	139
Dwelling houses	1,637
Acres of land	9,696
Fowl	4,862

BUDGET, 1921

Dr.

State tax	\$16,380 00	
State highway tax	1,295 54	
County tax	10,589 66	
Soldiers' Bonus	772 20	
State tax on polls	2,205 00	
Town grant	205,145 36	
Overlay	7,135 05	
		<hr/> \$243,522 81

Cr.

Due from State:

Account of Mothers' Aid	\$930 52	
Account of State Aid	2,130 00	
Corporation tax	2,499 01	
Bank tax	567 25	
School reimbursement	3,356 66	
Distribution of intangibles	9,089 11	
		<hr/> 18,572 55

Total tax levy		\$224,950 26
Tax on 735 polls at \$5		3,675 00
		<hr/>
Net levy on property		\$221,275 26
Rate of taxation per \$1,000	\$29 20	
	<hr/>	

Abatements for the year 1918 . .	\$233 36	
Abatements for the year 1919 . .	290 01	
Abatements for the year 1920 . .	1,373 14	
Abatements for the year 1921 . .	1,692 00	
	<hr/>	\$3,588 51 .

Respectfully submitted,

ANSEL F. SERVAN,
CHARLES W. PEARE,
ERNEST R. SEAVERNS,
Assessors.

REPORT OF OVERSEERS OF THE POOR

The Overseers have attended to all cases coming to their notice, and their accounts are to be found under Charities.

Respectfully submitted,

ANSEL F. SERVAN,
CHARLES W. PEARE,
ERNEST R. SEAVERNS,
Overseers.

REPORT OF COLLECTOR OF TAXES FOR 1921

COLLECTOR'S REPORT FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1921

RECEIPTS

Poll taxes for 1921, 734 at \$5.00 . .	\$3,670 00
Personal and real estate taxes	197,593 06
Interest on taxes	1,869 81
Fees, affidavits, summonses, etc. . .	49 00
Private spraying bills, 1921	1,577 39
Redemption of tax title, 1915	288 08

Total amount paid treasurer . . .	\$205,047 34
-----------------------------------	--------------

The amounts are divided as follows:

TAXES OF 1918

Uncollected January 1, 1921	\$664 03	
Interest on bills of 1918	73 14	
Paid treasurer	\$503 81	
Abatements of 1918	233 36	
	<hr/>	
	\$737 17	\$737 17

TAXES OF 1919

Uncollected January 1, 1921	\$4,379 51	
Interest on bills of 1919	387 31	
Paid treasurer	\$3,730 93	
Abatements of 1919	290 01	
Uncollected January 1, 1922	745 88	
	<hr/>	
	\$4,766 82	\$4,766 82

TAXES OF 1920

Uncollected January 1, 1921		\$55,424 05
Interest on bills of 1920		1,318 54
Paid treasurer	\$41,347 17	
Abatements of 1920	1,373 14	
Uncollected January 1, 1922	14,022 28	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$56,742 59	\$56,742 59

TAXES OF 1921

Poll tax bills, 736 at \$5.00		\$3,680 00
Personal and real estate bills		224,950 26
Omitted assessments, December 20, 1921		590 94
Private spraying bills		2,431 70
Interest on taxes of 1921		90 82
Paid treasurer	\$159,128 35	
Abatements of 1921	1,692 00	
Uncollected January 1, 1922	70,923 37	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$231,743 72	\$231,743 72

Respectfully submitted,

ALBERT D. SPAULDING,
Collector of Taxes.

January 1, 1922.

TREASURER'S REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND
EXPENDITURES FOR YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER 31, 1921

Cash on hand January 1, 1921 \$30,528 00

RECEIPTS

Received from:

Albert D. Spaulding, Collector of Taxes, for year of 1918	\$503 81
Albert D. Spaulding, Collector of Taxes, for year of 1919	3,730 93
Albert D. Spaulding, Collector of Taxes, for year of 1920	41,347 17
Albert D. Spaulding, Collector of Taxes, for year of 1921	159,128 35
Albert D. Spaulding, Collector, for Fees and Summonses	49 00
Albert D. Spaulding, Collector, in settle- ment of tax sale	288 08
Notes issued in anticipation of revenue	155,000 00
Note sold on account of Town's proportion of cost of Plymouth County Hospital . . .	17,198 56
Treasurer of Commonwealth on account Income Tax, 1918	115 00
Treasurer of Commonwealth on account Income Tax, 1919	351 00
Treasurer of Commonwealth on account Income Tax, 1920	1,785 00
Treasurer of Commonwealth on account Income Tax, 1921	8,473 69
Treasurer of Commonwealth on account Bank Tax	470 82

Treasurer of Commonwealth on account Corporation Tax, Domestic	\$2,060 89
Treasurer of Commonwealth on account Corporation Tax, Foreign	1,543 14
Treasurer of Commonwealth on account Corporation Tax, Public Service	1,030 71
Treasurer of Commonwealth on account Income Tax, 1921, General School Fund	3,356 66
Treasurer of Commonwealth on account Interest	4 75
Treasurer of Commonwealth on account Soldiers' Exemption	181 26
Treasurer of Commonwealth on account Military Aid	75 00
Treasurer of Commonwealth on account State Aid	1,448 00
Treasurer of Commonwealth on account Highway Moth account	80 14
Treasurer of Commonwealth on account mothers with dependent children	592 14
County Treasurer on account Dog Tax	354 32
Interest on Town's Bank Deposit	613 89
Individuals for spraying in 1920	407 50
Licenses	77 00
Permits	44 50
Rent of Town Hall	13 00
Russell T. Knox, sealer weights and measures for 1920	36 15
Elwood Damon, sealer weights and measures for 1921	48 40
Mr. Dwight, sale of Fish Rights	10 00
North Scituate Beach Improvement Association to credit of Tree Warden	58 60
Second District Court to credit Police	60 95
Director State Standards, credit of Sealer	24 00
Herbert F. French on account of Surfside Road Curbing	22 50

Charles H. Waterman, rent of Town Land- ing	\$300 00
Town of Winthrop on account Charities . . .	75 00
Humarock Beach property owners, Assess- ments on water front improvements	8,760 00
Public Health Nursing Association for credit of Schools' Dental Clinic	526 70
Superintendent of Town Pier (Public Land- ing)	100 00
Harry Driscoll for lumber from Landing . . .	5 00
Charles Everett, Treasurer Clean-Up Committee, unexpended balance	7 73
John D. Manion to credit of Park Com- mission	10 00
John F. Cushman for rent of Old Light Dwelling	120 00
Ralph H. Young, credit to Snow Removal account	7 60
John C. Murphy, credit to Snow Removal account	16 80
Stanley Turner, credit to Snow Removal account	4 80
Ernest R. Seaverns on account Telephone	26 58
A. D. Spaulding on account Telephone . . .	15 00
William P. Richardson on account Tele- phone	15 00
Harold Cole, credit to Fire Department . . .	200 00
G. Dana Yeaton, credit to Fire Department	75
Standard Oil Co., credit to Fire Department	50
Town of Marshfield, credit to School account	15 42
Town of Duxbury, credit to School account	9 62
G. Dana Yeaton, credit to School account	17 20
Houghton Mifflin & Co., refund, credit to School account	12 24
A. N. Palmer & Co., refund, credit to School account	1 08
John Hood & Co., refund, credit to School account	113 87

Mary F. Doherty, Colonial Inn, credit to Meeting House Lane	\$87 20
Alonzo B. Cook, credit to Roads, General	25 80
Charles A. Keys, credit to Roads, General	40 00
Standard Oil Co., credit to Roads, General	90
George E. Crampton, credit to Roads, General	20 00
Selectmen, credit to Police	1,000 00
Harold Bradbury, adjuster, credit to Police	1,000 00
Selectmen, credit to Street Lighting	5 00
L. J. Wade, credit to Central Street	3 25
Dwight Agnew	30 00
Individual refund, credit to Charities	5 00
Wallace Litchfield, credit to General Government	5 00
Charles M. Wagner, credit to Preservation of Macadam	127 20
Town of Norwell, credit to Preservation of Macadam	20 00
Annie A. Hawley, credit to Preservation of Macadam	11 00
Francis H. Dowse, credit to Preservation of Macadam	11 60
Annie F. Pierce, credit to Preservation of Macadam	109 81
Wilfred D. Smith, credit to Preservation of Macadam	6 00
Edward W. Pierce, credit to Preservation of Macadam	5 00
The Torrey Fund for credit to Tree Warden account	25 00
The Clara Bates Fund for credit to Tree Warden account	28 80
The Torrey Fund for credit to Park Commission account	10 00
Individuals for credit to Charities account	75 00
Total	<hr/> \$441,947 36

EXPENDITURES

Paid:

Treasurer of the Commonwealth, State Tax for 1921	\$16,380 00
Treasurer of the Commonwealth, Special State Tax	772 20
Treasurer of the Commonwealth, Repairs on State Highways	1,295 54
Treasurer of the Commonwealth, Civilian War Poll Tax	2,205 00
Treasurer of the Commonwealth on account of Shore Protection	26,148 74
Treasurer Plymouth County, County Tax	10,589 66
Treasurer Plymouth County, Scituate's proportionate part of cost of County Hospital	17,198 56
Treasurer Plymouth County, Town's assessment on maintenance of Hospital	1,900 35
Scituate Water Co. for Fire Hydrants	12,332 54
Note No. 16, State Treasurer on Hatherly School account	5,000 00
Note No. 46 on account Public Landing	1,400 00
Note No. 66 on account High School	1,250 00
Note No. 87 on account High School	1,000 00
Notes Nos. 8, 9, 10, 11 and 12 in Anticipation of Revenue, due January 10, 1921	55,000 00
Notes Nos. 13, 14 and 15 in Anticipation of Revenue, due November 1, 1921	50,000 00
Notes Nos. 16, 17 and 18 in Anticipation of Revenue, due December 10, 1921	30,000 00
Notes Nos. 35 and 36 in Anticipation of Revenue due December 20, 1921	25,000 00
All other current expenses of the year as by orders from Selectmen	181,164 67
Total payments	\$438,637 26
Balance cash on hand, Jan. 1, 1922	3,310 10
	<u>\$441,947 36</u>

WILLIAM P. RICHARDSON, *Treasurer.*

AUDITOR'S REPORT

Scituate, Mass., January 14, 1922.

I have examined the accounts of the Selectmen, Overseers of the Poor, Tax Collector, and Treasurer of the Town of Scituate for the year ending December 31, 1921.

Payments authorized by the Selectmen were made by the Treasurer to the extent of \$438,637.25.

All accounts were found to be correct, supported by proper vouchers, and are in accordance with detailed printed reports of the above mentioned officers.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM M. WADE,
Auditor.

REPORT OF TOWN CLERK

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING, MARCH 7, 1921

For the transaction of business at 9 o'clock a.m.

ARTICLE 1

Dennis H. Shea was elected Moderator by ballot.

Tellers appointed by the Moderator: Mrs. Lennity Mitchell, Mrs. Adair F. Yenetchi, William E. Supple, Harold W. Cole, Henry A. Litchfield.

ARTICLE 2

To choose all necessary Town Officers other than those elected by ballot.

Surveyor of Lumber, Measurer of Wood and Bark. Voted, Ansel F. Servan and George S. Bailey.

Fence Viewers. The Selectmen, Ansel F. Servan, Charles W. Peare and Ernest R. Seaverns.

Field Drivers, The Constables, John F. Turner, Elmer F. Burrows and Charles M. Litchfield.

Pound Keeper, Charles G. Everett.

ARTICLE 3

Voted, To accept the report of the Selectmen and other Town Officers as printed.

ARTICLE 4

To raise such sums of money as may be necessary to defray the expenses for the ensuing year and make appropriations for the same.

Voted for:

General government	\$10,450 00
Employers' liability	200 00

Police	\$6,000 00
Fire Department	6,000 00
Forest Fires	650 00
Hydrant rental	12,332 54
Sealer of Weights and Measures	175 00
Moth work	2,923 87
Owners' liability	1,500 00
Tree Warden	1,000 00
Elm Tree Beetle	300 00
Bounties	100 00
Board of Health	1,000 00
Roads, general	11,000 00
Salary of Highway Surveyor	2,000 00
Preservation of Macadam	7,000 00
Oil and gravel	7,000 00
Snow removal	5,000 00
Sidewalks	500 00
Repair of bridges	1,000 00
Guard rails	500 00
Street Lighting	3,880 00
Sign Boards	25 00
Support of Poor	6,000 00
Mothers' Aid	2,800 00
State Aid	1,350 00
Soldiers' Relief	750 00
School Committee's Salary	300 00
Support of Schools	35,550 00
Transportation of Pupils	11,000 00
Vocational Training	2,000 00
School House, insurance	1,000 00
School House, painting	800 00
Libraries	1,200 00
Park Commission	400 00
Memorial Day	200 00
Unclassified	500 00
Interest	6,500 00
Reduction of debt	8,650 00
State Tax	20,000 00

State Highway Tax	\$3,500 00
County Tax	11,000 00
Plymouth County Hospital Assessment	1,900 35
Refunds	101 00
Fore River Bridge	250 00
Maintenance of Public Buildings	500 00
Public Landing	250 00
Repairs and Improvements on Old Light House and Building	500 00
Water for Park purposes	100 00
	<hr/>
	\$197,637 76

ARTICLE 5

Voted, That the Town do authorize its Overseers of the Poor to contract at their discretion for the support of the Town's poor.

ARTICLE 6

Voted, That the Town do authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow during the financial year beginning January 1, 1922, in anticipation of the collection of revenue of said year, such sums of money as may be necessary for the current expenses of the Town, but not exceeding the limit fixed by law, giving the note or notes of the Town therefor payable within one year from the dates thereof, and to renew such note or notes as may be given for a less period than one year, provided the limit of one year is not exceeded thereby. All debts incurred under this authority shall be paid from the revenue of the then current year.

ARTICLE 7

Report of the Committee appointed March 1, 1920, by John D. Ferguson, Chairman; a list of salaries of Elective Town Officers was submitted to the voters; taken up with Article 57.

Will the Town establish the salaries and compensation of all elected Town Officers as instructed in Section 8, Chapter 591, General Acts of 1920?

Voted, That the Selectmen receive a salary of \$225 per year and expenses.

Assessors \$375 per year and expenses.

Overseers of the Poor \$150 per year and expenses.

Clerical work of the three Boards \$1500.

Voted, That the Overseers attend to the cases of Mothers' Aid without compensation.

That the Town Clerk receive \$500 per year and expenses.

That the Town Treasurer receive \$1200 per year and expenses.

That the Collector of Taxes receive \$1800 per year and expenses.

That the Auditor receive \$150 per year and expenses.

All legitimate and legal expenses:

Constables from Police appropriation, \$100 each.

Board of Health, \$25 each

School Committee, \$100 each.

Tree Warden, \$350.

The Highway Surveyor to receive \$2,000 per year.

No expense for auto or team be allowed for his personal use.

To pay the Moderator \$10 for each meeting from General Government.

ARTICLE 8

Voted, That the Town authorize the Selectmen to prosecute, compromise or defend any suit or suits within the Commonwealth in the name of the Town.

ARTICLE 9

Voted, That its taxes be collected the same as last year. All taxes shall be payable by November 1 of the year when assessed, and that all taxes unpaid after said November 1 shall draw interest at six per cent from the fifteenth day of October until paid.

ARTICLE 10

Voted, That the Town do instruct its Selectmen to control, regulate or prohibit the taking of eels, clams, quohaugs, razor fish and scallops within the Town of Scituate in accordance with Chapter 91, Section 85, Revised Laws, as amended by Acts of 1913, Chapter 517 and further amended by Acts of 1915, Chapter 86.

ARTICLE 11

Voted, That the Town do raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,000 to build a sidewalk on the northerly side of Bailey's Causeway from the new Post Office building to Buttonwood Lane.

ARTICLE 12

Voted, That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,500 to be used as a reserve fund.

ARTICLE 13

Voted, That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$200 for the collection and disposal of rubbish throughout the Town, to be expended under the direction of the Clean-Up Committee.

ARTICLE 14

In regard to the purchase of a Pumping Engine. Voted, No.

ARTICLE 15

Voted, That the Town raise and appropriate \$1,500 for Street work at Humarock Beach.

ARTICLE 16

Voted, \$200 for the use of the Plymouth County Farm Bureau Trustees for County Aid to Agriculture.

ARTICLE 17

Voted, That the Town authorize the Selectmen to contract for the part time service of a Public Health Nurse,

to be employed under the direction of the Board of Health, Overseers of the Poor and School Committee, and raise and appropriate \$1,000 for that purpose.

ARTICLE 18

Voted, To raise and appropriate the sum of \$17,198.56 to pay the Town's share of the Plymouth County Tuberculosis Hospital in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 286, Acts of 1916, and it was

Voted, That the Town do raise and appropriate the sum of \$17,198.56 for its share of the Plymouth County Tuberculosis Hospital in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 286 of the General Acts of the year 1916, and the Town Treasurer is authorized with the approval of the Selectmen to borrow the above amount on Serial Notes to extend over a period of eight years, one Note for \$3,198.56 payable one year from date of issue, the balance in equal annual payments of \$2,000 each.

ARTICLE 19

Voted, Not to change the name of Tilden Road.

ARTICLE 20

Voted, \$500 for permanently marking as a part of the Tercentenary Anniversary of the landing of the Pilgrims historic spots connected with the early settlement of the Town of Scituate and place the same in the hands of the Scituate Historical Society.

ARTICLE 21

Voted, \$2,000 for street and sidewalk improvements on Meeting House Lane.

ARTICLE 22

Voted, To place four electric lights on Cedar Street.

ARTICLE 23

Voted, Not to purchase a three and one-half ton truck for use in the Street Department.

ARTICLE 24

Voted, \$1,000 to purchase a scarifier for street use.

ARTICLE 25

Voted, To indefinitely postpone, to build a section of Mann Hill Road by using an asphalt mix.

ARTICLE 26

Voted, \$950 to purchase building of Charles H. Waterman located on the Town Pier.

ARTICLE 27

Voted, \$250 to continue the retaining wall at Light House Road from its northerly end to the residence of John Stonefield.

ARTICLE 28

Voted, To pay a bounty of twenty-five cents each on foxes and woodchucks killed within the limits of the Town.

ARTICLE 29

Voted, No, making Central Street from the railroad station to the watering fountain a concrete road.

ARTICLE 30

Voted, \$2,000 to repair the road from the railroad crossing at Scituate Depot to Peggoty Beach.

ARTICLE 31

Voted, \$500 to be expended on Scituate Avenue from Ocean Drive to Hatherly Road.

ARTICLE 32

Voted, \$750 to repair the Street leading from the watering fountain near the Harbor to the First Cliff.

ARTICLE 33

Voted, No, one additional police officer at Humarock Saturday afternoons and Sundays.

ARTICLE 34

Voted, \$800 to build a sidewalk on the northerly side of Gannett Street, starting at the walk of the Bound Brook Garage and running to the sidewalk recently constructed by the Town on Mordecai Lincoln Road.

ARTICLE 35

Voted, To place one electric light on Willow Street near the lane leading to the residence of Walter Ellis.

ARTICLE 36

Voted, That the electric light on pole No. 37, Hatherly Road, be changed from a six months to a yearly light.

ARTICLE 37

Voted, \$500 for repairs on Briggs Place.

ARTICLE 38

Voted, \$1000 for repairs on Elm Street.

ARTICLE 39

Voted, To indefinitely postpone the raising of \$5,000 to resurface Turner Avenue, etc.

ARTICLE 40

To raise \$200 for Fourth of July celebration at the Sand Hills. Voted, No.

ARTICLE 41

Voted, \$1,000 for repairs on Jericho Road and Turner Avenue from the Scituate Yacht Club to Hatherly Road and Tilden Road.

ARTICLE 42

Voted, To accept the layout of the Selectmen, making Marshall Avenue from that portion already laid out by the County Commissioners to Priscilla Avenue, Priscilla Avenue to Egypt Avenue, Egypt Avenue to Egypt Beach Road at Shore Acres, Town ways and raise \$2,500 for constructing the same.

ARTICLE 43

Voted, To accept the layout of the Selectmen making Moreland Road to Lincoln Avenue, Lincoln Avenue to Collier Road, Collier Road from Lincoln Avenue to that portion of Collier Road already accepted by the Town, and Michael Avenue from Moreland Road to Collier Road at Rivermoor as Town ways and raise and appropriate \$1,000 to use in the construction of the same.

ARTICLE 44

Voted, That the Town accept the layout of the Selectmen making Otis Road at the Sand Hills from Turner Avenue to Jericho Road a Town way, and raise and appropriate \$500 to use in the construction of the same.

ARTICLE 45

Will the Town accept a building now located on the corner of Glades Road and Bailey's Causeway as a comfort station, etc.? Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 46

Voted, \$3,000 to repair and properly drain a section of Tilden Road formerly known as Bay Street, beginning at the junction of Willow Street and going south as far as the said sum will go.

ARTICLE 47

Voted, To make the two summer lights on Scituate Avenue, one near the Catholic Church and one at the junction of Scituate Avenue, Barker Road and Damon Road, all-year-round lights included in amount raised for street lighting.

ARTICLE 48

Will the Town vote to build an addition to the Town Hall? Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 49

Voted, \$500 for the upkeep of the Park, bounded by Branch, Central and Willow Streets, to be expended under the direction of the Scituate Welcome Home Committee.

ARTICLE 50

Voted, That the Town of Scituate name the Park bounded by Central, Branch and Willow Streets Lawson Park. A motion presented by the Rev. Lewis Edward Perry and accepted by the Town by unanimous vote.

In view of the great kindness of our distinguished citizen Thomas W. Lawson, in so many ways and especially in the giving to the people of our Town the use of his beautiful grounds at the time of the Scituate Welcome Home Celebration for our boys at the close of the World War I move that we extend to Mr. Lawson our sincere thanks, and that this vote be a rising vote and that we clap our hands as we rise so as to give added expression of our appreciation.

ARTICLE 51

Will the Town vote to raise \$5,000 to purchase an asphalt hot mixing plant?

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 52

Voted, That the Town turn over to the citizens of that part of the Town known as the West End, the building formerly known as the High Street School, so that the inhabitants of that community may have the use of the same for purposes of general and civic welfare under the care and custody of Mrs. Annie M. S. Litchfield.

ARTICLE 53

Voted, \$1,000 for repairing Common Street.

ARTICLE 54

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 55

Voted, That the Town accept the layout of the Selectmen making a private way leading from Glades Road at Minot, to the water, between the houses of Fred L. Fisher on the northerly side and the houses of Delia Murphy and Laura H. Smith on the southerly side a Town way.

ARTICLE 56

Voted, That the Town accept the layout of the Selectmen making a private way leading from the Glades Road at Minot to the water, between the property of Elva B. Woodford on the northerly side and the property of Catherine Splaine on the southerly side, a Town way, and raise and appropriate \$100 for this purpose.

ARTICLE 57

Taken up with Article 7.

Voted, That the Town authorize the School Committee to establish and maintain State-aided vocational education

in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 471, Acts of 1911 and Acts amendatory thereto or dependent thereon. Two thousand raised in estimated expenses under Education. Adjourned to March 14, 1921.

ELECTION OF OFFICERS, MARCH 14, 1921

Polls opened at 6.30 a.m.

Dennis H. Shea, Presiding Election Officer.

Ballot Clerks: William E. Supple, William W. Wade, Fred L. Litchfield, Mrs. Elizabeth B. Sampson and Mrs. Olive Wilder.

Tellers: Harold W. Cole, Frank L. Bates and Elwood C. Damon.

Registrars: Charles F. Clapp, Walter J. Stoddard and William Stanley.

Total vote, 1072; Male 656; Female 416.

Selectmen for Three Years:

Charles W. Peare	586
James W. Turner	470
Blanks	16

Assessors for Three Years:

Charles W. Peare	583
James W. Turner	459
Blanks	30

Overseer of the Poor for Three Years:

Charles W. Peare	581
James W. Turner	451
Blanks	40

Town Clerk for One Year:

Jetson Wade	918
Blanks	154

Town Treasurer for One Year:

William P. Richardson	958
Blanks	114

Collector of Taxes for One Year:

Albert D. Spaulding	905
Blanks	167

Auditor for One Year:

William M. Wade	894
Blanks	178

Surveyor of Highways for One Year:

Archie L. Mitchell	489
Charles M. Wagner	558
Blanks	25

Constables for One Year — Vote for Three:

Elmer F. Burrows	661
Ralph L. Conte	77
Charles M. Litchfield	584
Liba F. Litchfield	208
John F. Turner	684
Ralph H. Young	400

Tree Warden for One Year:

William F. Ford	890
Blanks	182

Park Commissioner for Three Years:

Frank H. Barry	622
Charles S. Short	350
Blanks	100

Board of Health for Three Years:

George E. Bearce	259
John W. Burke	483
Henry Webb	238
Blanks	92

School Committee for Three Years:

Marion C. Alexander	835
Blanks	237

Advisory Board for Three Years — Vote for Three:

Harry F. Cleverly	452
Walter Haynes	646
Donald S. Pitkin	477
Harold W. Poland	516
Archie W. Torrey	455

Shall licenses be granted for the sale of certain non-intoxicating beverages in this Town?

Yes	358
No	518
Blanks	196

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING, AUGUST 19, 1921

ARTICLE 1

Voted for Moderator, Dennis H. Shea.

ARTICLE 2

Voted, That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$7,500 to cover the cost of repairing the various streets damaged by the heavy rains of this summer.

Voted, To dissolve the meeting.

Attest: JETSON WADE,
Town Clerk.

MARRIAGES, 1921

January 1, Reed Prouty of Scituate and Vera Priscilla Johnstone of Gilbertville, married by Henry F. Burton, Clergyman, at Gilbertville.

January 5, Walter Edward Sullivan of Cohasset and Geneva Christine Hill of Scituate, married by Allan D. Creelman, Clergyman, at Scituate.

January 20, William H. Jenkins of Scituate and Dorothy J. Grady of West Acton, married by George L. Michelan, Minister, at Acton.

January 30, James Herman Gillis of Scituate and Laurretta Green Casey of Hingham, married by P. F. McCall, Priest, at Hingham.

February 19, George R. Wagner of Norwell and Emma May Ellis of Scituate, married by Linneus M. Bosworth, Clergyman, at Cohasset.

March 26, George Irving Chessey of Bridgewater and Merriel Damon of Scituate, married by Francis S. Hart, Priest, at Bridgewater.

April 19, Humphrey W. Turner of Norwell and Lois H. Clapp of Scituate, married by Lewis Edward Perry, Clergyman, at Scituate.

April 20, George Henry Damon of Scituate and Evelyn Linwood Crocker of Scituate, married by Allan D. Creelman, Clergyman, at Scituate.

May 7, John McDonald of Scituate and Ella (Randall) Dalby of Scituate, married by Lewis Edward Perry, Clergyman, at Scituate.

May 16, Alexander McKinzie of Quincy and Isabel L. Ward of Scituate, married by Daniel J. Carney, Priest, at Cohasset.

May 21, Wesley Webster Jenkins of Scituate and Hazel Olive Dinsmore of Shirley, married by Theodore E. Susfield, Clergyman, at Plymouth.

May 28, Ralph Gordon Lambert of Norwell and Edith Frances Mott of Scituate, married by Silas L. Morse, Clergyman, at Haverhill.

June 1, Michael Joseph Loughlin of Dorchester and Catherine Josephine Welch of Scituate, married by Daniel J. Carney, Priest, at Scituate.

June 2, Perley A. Fuller of Danvers and Beatrice M. Turton of Boston, married by Lewis Edward Perry, Clergyman, at Scituate.

June 11, William B. Whidden of New Bedford and Marion Dix of Scituate, married by Charles C. Wilson, Clergyman, at Cohasset.

June 11, Paul Thorndike Litchfield of Scituate and Evelyn Pope Furber of Cohasset, married by George A. Mark, Clergyman, at Cohasset.

June 14, Prescott A. Damon of Scituate and Emma L. Hofermalz of Rockland, married by Everett E. Bachelder, Minister, at Rockland.

June 16, William Carmon Bates of Scituate and Lena Victoria Quigley of Scituate, married by Harry B. Fisher, Minister, at Scituate.

June 20, Frederick William Stanley of Scituate and Alice Emeline Jenkins of Scituate, married by Daniel J. Carney, Priest, at Cohasset.

June 29, Leroy C. Angell of Newport, N. H., and Henrietta M. (Litchfield) Arnold of Newport, N. H., married by Allan D. Creelman, Clergyman, at Scituate.

July 12, Sherman H. Frye of Chicago, Ill., and Cynthia M. Otis of Scituate, married by Allan D. Creelman, Clergyman, at Scituate.

July 16, Harold Hollis Wilson of Cambridge and Ruth Earline Hunnewell of Watertown, married by Harry B. Fisher, Minister, at Scituate.

July 23, Irving B. Cobbett of Scituate and Mildred M. Vinton of Scituate, married by William Ware Locke, Minister, at Scituate.

July 30, Harry T. Handy of Scituate and May (Davie) Frye of Scituate, married by Lewis Edward Perry, Clergyman, at Scituate.

August 6, Kenneth Semple Stevenson of Pittsburg, Pa., and Rachel (Capen) Douglass of Canton, married by Lloyd Hampton Valentine, Minister, at Scituate.

August 7, Nicholas Spinzolla of Scituate, and Marian-tonia Miedico of Scituate, married by Daniel J. Carney, Priest, at Cohasset.

August 13, James T. Cowley of Scituate and Margaret B. Spear of Scituate, married by Allan D. Creelman, Clergyman, at Scituate.

August 15, Frederick L. Wright of Tacoma, Washington, and Marian Elizabeth Cole of Scituate, married by Henry Victor Moyan, Minister, at Tacoma.

August 20, David William Crocker of Somerville and Geraldine Van Da Linda of Scituate, married by George A. Mark, Clergyman, at Cohasset.

August 22, Williams B. James of Scituate and Edith M. (Welch) Zinn of Scituate, married by Abbot Peterson, Clergyman, at Boston.

August 27, Anson Howe Smith of Dedham and Georgiana Allen Reynolds of Scituate, married by Henry K. Sherrill, Clergyman, at Scituate.

October 8, Donald Roper Wirt of Lowell and A. Myrtle McIntosh of Lowell, married by Lewis Edward Perry, Clergyman, at Scituate.

October 8, Fontinelle Scott Carpenter of Watertown and Hazel Elizabeth Wirt of Lowell, married by Lewis Edward Perry, Clergyman, at Scituate.

October 8, Frederick A. Calkin of West Somerville and Dorothy Bailey of Scituate, married by Lewis Edward Perry, Clergyman, at Scituate.

October 16, Henry Bartlett Merritt of Scituate and May Dorrell Baggs of Scituate, married by Ransom M. Church, Clergyman, at Wellesley.

November 2, Arthur N. Delano of Duxbury and Laura A. (Dyer) Ramsdell of Scituate, married by William Ware Locke, Minister, at Scituate.

November 5, Everett Leonard Webb of Scituate and Farice (Douglass) Hatch of Scituate, married by Lewis Edward Perry, Clergyman, at Scituate.

November 18, Edward A. Rogers of Lynn, and Elsie Wilson of Lynn, married by P. J. Buckley, Priest, at Scituate.

November 26, Paul Whitney Lincoln of Scituate and Laura Louise MacNear of Framingham, married by Clifton H. Walcott, Clergyman, at Winchester.

December 23, F. Lester Sylvester of Scituate and Esther H. Merritt of Scituate, married by Ernest Barber, Minister, at Scituate.

December 24, Clarence Wallace Clapp of Scituate and Annie Haslam of Scituate, married by Lewis Edward Perry, Clergyman, at Scituate.

December 25, Wilson Seward Brown of Scituate and Marian Eliza Fitts of Scituate, married by Lewis Edward Perry, Clergyman, at Scituate.

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE IN THE YEAR 1921

DATE	NAME	NAMES OF PARENTS	MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER
Jan. 4	Theodore Thaxter Vinal.....	Walter and Sarah Vinal.....	Jenkins
Jan. 11	Ellsworth Blair Litchfield.....	Roy Ellsworth and Nellie Edith Litch- field.....	Brown
Jan. 17	Samuel Tilden Fabello.....	John B. and Charlotte Fabello.....	Tilden
Jan. 19	Dorothy Ellen Whittaker.....	Edgar W. and Katherine Whittaker...	Lacey
Jan. 23	Louise Effie Chessia.....	Carl C. and Charlotte L. Chessia.....	Young
Feb. 5	Stillborn		
Feb. 24	Robert Joseph McCarty.....	Fred G. and Nora L. McCarty.....	Hennessey
Mar. 11	Alvin Gillis.....	John E. and Margaret E. Gillis.....	Barry
April 7	Mary Louise Earling.....	Roy B. and Mary L. Earling.....	Gazzam
April 10	Robert Joseph Ewell.....	Nelson and Maud Ewell.....	Dcwhirst
April 21	Betty Franzen.....	William E. and Bessie B. Franzen.....	Richardson
May 1	Virginia May Healy.....	John J. and Hannah Healy.....	Howrihan
May 9	Elizabeth Gertrude Kenney.....	John J. and Sadie G. Kenney.....	Tighe
May 20	Dorothy Richardson.....	Earl S. and Marian F. Richardson.....	White
May 24	Mary Carlene Schaffer.....	Carl F. W. and Elizabeth Schaffer.....	Donnellon
May 31	Harold Clifford Jenkins.....	Maxwell R. and Ethel Jenkins.....	Bates
June 4	George Vareelia Yenetchi, Jr.....	George V. and Agnes Yenetchi.....	Olsen
June 15	Mary Virginia O'Neil.....	Thomas H. and Sarah E. O'Neil.....	Murphy
June 15	John Frederick Duffy.....	John F. and Mary Duffy.....	Lyden
June 15	James Pierce Herbert.....	Pierec and Katharine Herbert.....	Campbell
June 24	Illegitimate		
June 27	Marion Josephine Withem.....	Arthur C. and Ethel J. Withem.....	Ross
July 14	—— Matheson.....	John R. and Stella B. Matheson.....	Cushing
July 16	Stillborn		
July 24	Barbara Curran.....	Charles P. and Delia Curran.....	Dorsey
July 28	Ruth Pauline Wentworth.....	Howard T. and Ruth Wentworth.....	Clapp
Aug. 7	Mary Elizabeth Stoddard.....	Elliot and Mary E. Stoddard.....	Coughlin
Aug. 20	Bernard Ward McKenzie.....	Alexander and Isabell L. McKenzie....	Ward
Aug. 23	Charlotte Ann Turner.....	Albert F. and Alice Turner.....	Hawes
Aug. 27	Henry Lucius Vinal.....	Edward C. and Elsie Vinal.....	Adolphson
Aug. 28	Marjorie Claire Corliss.....	Ralph E. and Marjorie Corliss.....	Curran
Aug. 28	Wilfred Corliss (twin).....	Ralph E. and Marjorie Corliss.....	Curran
Sept. 3	Alfred Daniel Mahoney.....	Stephen and Marie L. Mahoney.....	Rousseau
Sept. 5	Olive Margaret Patterson.....	Gilbert J. and Elizabeth F. Patterson..	Stark
Sept. 6	Phillip Alden Simpson.....	Phillip A. and Nellie E. Simpson.....	Pennell
Sept. 22	—— Capen.....	George P. and Florence Capen.....	Reeve
Sept. 24	Paysetua Elizabeth Scagalonina...	James and Elizabeth Scagalonina.....	McPhec
Oct. 10	Wyman Evert Cogswell.....	John A. and Georgina E. Cogswell.....	Golding
Oct. 11	George James Secor.....	George J. and Helen J. Secor.....	McIntire
Oct. 15	William Edward Hanley.....	Joseph E. and Carrie B. Hanley.....	Savage
Oct. 25	Angeline Barrows.....	Peter and Gertrude M. Barrows.....	
Oct. 25	Lucile Nichols.....	Richard A. and Eva B. Nichols.....	Allen
Oct. 31	Beatrice Frances Pratt.....	Ralph L. and Stella A. Pratt.....	Wayshuar
Nov. 1	Barbara Tuck.....	Frederick W. and Elizabeth Tuck.....	Sanford
Nov. 22	Francis M. Litchfield.....	Ralph M. and Laura E. Litchfield.....	Pearse
Nov. 24	Jean Priseilla Francis.....	Ignatius and Mary J. Francis.....	Dwyer
Dec. 8	Mary Genevieve Hill.....	Thomas J. and Genevieve Hill.....	McMahon
Dec. 10	Kenneth Clinton Meade.....	Cornelius R. and Marjorie H. Meade..	Church
Dec. 17	George Franklin Mitchell.....	George F. and Lucy D. Mitchell.....	Marsh
Dec. 30	Adlophus Moses Grace.....	Moses A. and Harriet I. Grace.....	McCoy
1920			
May 19	William Gerard Duffy.....	John F. and Mary Duffy.....	Lydon
June 13	Fenton Winchester Varney.....	George F. and Olive L. Varney.....	Blake
June 20	Frances Ruth Jenkins.....	Maxwell R. and Ethel O. Jenkins.....	Bates
Mar. 24	Bruce Francis Arnold.....	Herbert F. and Grace M. Arnold.....	Hunt

DEATHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE IN THE YEAR 1921

DATE	NAME OF DECEASED	AGE Y. M. D.	CAUSE OF DEATH	NAMES OF PARENTS
Jan. 2	Lillian May Barnes	36 4 19	Carcinoma of Large Intestine.	Samuel B. Burns and Adelaide Hunt
Jan. 5	Elsie Gertrude Duran	30 11 9	Epilepsy	Marcus N. Barbour and Margaret Fallon
Jan. 12	Benjamin T. Turner	83 11 19	Cardiac Disease.	Samuel H. Turner and Mary Eliza Wiseman
Jan. 17	James Hill	70 3 21	Chronic Cardiac Disease	William Hill and Ann McGill
Jan. 19	Patrick James O'Toole	38 6 12	Chronic Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	Patrick O'Toole and ——— Clancey
Feb. 6	Stillborn.			
Feb. 14	Julia Maria Davis	74 10	Cerebral Hemorrhage.	Benjamin Barrell and Eunice T. Leavitt
Mar 9	George Henry Lincoln	73 2 21	Cerebral Hemorrhage.	Isaac Lincoln and Sarah Bates
Mar.15	William A. Rathburn	75 6 25	Cerebral Hemorrhage.	John A. Rathburn and Emily Daniels
Mar.21	John Matthew Brown	84 10	Old Age.	John Brown and Augusta Latham
Mar.24	Ralph H. Young	32 5 7	Accidental by a Tractor.	Frank H. Young and Louisa Hall
May 5	Walter Scott Edson	72 11 10	Chronic Heart Disease.	Josiah Edson and Almira Sharpe
May 22	George Briggs Litchfield	86 5 28	Chronic Nephritis.	Freeman Litchfield and Lucy Damon
June 3	Lizzie J. Curtis.	65 8 11	Valvular Disease of the Heart.	Harvey Curtis and Betsy M. Litchfield
June 25	Alonzo A. Pratt	77 24	Cerebral Hemorrhage.	Minot Pratt and Lillias Pratt
July 8	Elvira C. Litchfield	71 1 13	Acute Peritonitis.	Thomas Carr and Margaret McCuddy
July 9	Rose Wall Dwyer	69 1 22	Chronic Heart Disease.	Patrick Wall and Mary Devlin
July 12	Samuel Hathaway	82 7 22	Chronic Myocarditis.	Rufus Hathaway and Elizabeth B. Hunt
July 16	Edith Willard Seaver	29 6 16	Acute Oedema of Lungs.	Joseph Willard and Emily Wright
July 16	Stillborn.			
Aug. 4	Andrew Bates.	87 1 25	Cirrhosis of the Liver	Rufus Bates and Damon Stockbridge
Aug. 17	Sarah J. Rich.	82 1 22	Chronic Cardiac Disease.	Edward Wrigley and Susan Paxon
Aug. 24	Amanda M. Litchfield.	76 6 4	Carcinoma of Uterus.	Solomon L. Damon and Lucinda Damon
Aug. 28	Wilfred Corliss.	7 hours	Cyanosis Neonatorum.	Ralph E. Corliss and Marjorie Curran
Aug. 29	Nathaniel F. T. Hunt.	86 1 30	Arterio Sclerosis	Elias Hunt and Eliza M. T. Soper
Aug. 30	Mary Ann Daly	76 8 14	Uræmia.	James Hearn and Ann McGrail
Sept. 4	Mary E. Mitchell.	55 6 1	Malnutrition	Michael Mitelrell and Ellen Allen
Sept. 9	Edwina L. Dalby	22 2 19	Drowning (Accidental).	James M. Dalby and Mary H. Seaverns
Sept.11	Richard Mulvey Francis.	1 2 16	Status Lymphaticus.	Ignatius Francis and Mary J. Dwyer
Sept.22	—— Capen.	10 hours	Premature Birth.	George P. Capen and Florence Reeve
Oct. 9	Bianca Boyden Foss.	77 4 21	Cancer of Thorax	William P. Butterfield and Sarah Boyden
Oct. 10	Lucia D. Waterman.	79 9 25	Arterio Sclerosis.	Luther Stevens and Ruth P. Beale
Oct. 28	Sarah E. Cole.	73 11 10	Results of Age.	Samuel Newell and Mary Steiger
Oct. 28	Edgar B. Fernald.	69 7 14	Chronic Nephritis.	Bryant Fernald and Abigail Pratt
Nov. 19	William T. Clapp.	77 3 13	Pulmonary Embolism.	Harvey Clapp and Hannah Whitecomb
Nov. 19	Rinaldo B. Richardson.	65 5 2	Cerebral Hemorrhage.	Enos Richardson and Melinda Atherton
Nov. 22	James D. MacQuarrie.	53 11 11	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	Daniel MacQuarrie and Jane Robertson
Dec. 7	William F. Curtis.	75 11 6	Cerebral Hemorrhage.	Rufus Curtis and Rhoda Briggs
Dec. 12	Gideon White Young.	85 9 5	Acute Indigestion.	Gideon W. Young and Nancy Blanchard
Dec. 27	Sylvia Nichols Clapp.	90 11 27	Bronchial Pneumonia.	William Tharby and Martha Carr
Dec. 28	Lottiella T. Walker	53 7 14	Carcinoma of Bowels.	
Dec. 30	Charles Stafford Short	46 10 14	Diabetes Mellitus.	Charles S. Short and Charlotte Bacon

BROUGHT INTO TOWN FOR INTERMENT, 1921

DATE	NAME OF PERSON	AGE Y. M. D.	CAUSE OF DEATH	PLACE OF BURIAL	PLACE OF DEATH
Jan. 15	Florette C. Smith	75 3 —	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Union Cemetery	Boston
Mch. 12	George F. Dunbar	65 9 6	Broncho-Pneumonia	Fairview Cemetery	Boston
April 11	John W. Davis	83 5 22	Arteriosclerosis	Groveland Cemetery	Quincy
May 2	Susan E. Davis	68 1 13	Broncho-Pneumonia	Groveland Cemetery	Quincy
April 17	James Henry Woodfall	92 5 12	Acute Bronchitis	Fairview Cemetery	Malden
April 12	Arthur Ward	59 4 19	Arteriosclerosis	Catholic Cemetery	Tewksbury
May 28	George Thomas Roe	27 — —	.....	.....	San Diego, Cal.
July 18	Lawrence Litehfeld	29 — —	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	.....	Bridgewater
July 26	Annie Ward	65 — —	Broncho-Pneumonia	Catholic Cemetery	Boston
Nov. 9	Sophronia M. Bates	87 3 —	Arteriosclerosis	.....	Boston
Dec. 25 1918	Flora Ella Vinal	68 4 25	Carcinoma of Uterus	.....	Brookline
Aug. 18	John W. Sidney	— — —	.....	.....	France
Oct. 23	Theodore R. Prouty	29 — —	Pneumonia	Union Cemetery	France
Oct. 23	Fred W. Hyland	31 — —	.....	.....	France

SUMMARY, 1921

Number of births registered in Scituate for the year 1921		54
Males	29	
Females	25	
Number of marriage licenses issued	36	
Number of marriages recorded	42	
Number of deaths for the year		42
Males	24	
Females	18	
Brought to Town for Interment and recorded		14
Number of dogs licensed for the year		153
Males	114	
Females	38	
Breeder's license	1	
Amount less Town Clerk's fees paid into the County Treasury		\$437 40
Number of resident hunters' licenses issued		218
Number of lobster fishermen's licenses issued		53
Number of non-resident fishermen's licenses issued		2
Number of (inland) fishermen's licenses issued		3
Non-resident hunting licenses issued		1
Minor trappers' licenses issued		21
Registered voters:		
Male	813	
Female	521	

Male residents of the Town of Scituate, between the ages of 18 and 45 years, subject to military duty. 453

All persons are requested to report omissions or corrections in the births, marriages and deaths.

REPORT OF THE SCITUATE WATER COMPANY

STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES

January 1, 1922

Assets

Supply property	\$61,600 00	
Pumping plant	49,901 08	
Distribution system	275,575 47	
	<hr/>	
	\$387,076 55	
Less depreciation	5,169 82	\$381,906 73
	<hr/>	
Notes receivable		1,200 00
Cash		549 68
Discount on bonds		5,048 08
		<hr/>
		\$388,704 49

Liabilities

Capital stock	\$250,000 00
Bonds outstanding	100,000 00
Notes payable	27,500 00
Accounts payable	7,879 27
Profit and loss	3,325 22
	<hr/>
	\$388,704 49

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES OF THE SCITUATE WATER COMPANY

For the Year 1921

Receipts

Jan. 11.	Hydrant rental	\$5,550 00
Jan. 28.	Meter revenue	748 37
Jan. 29.	Water rates	37 50

116 *Report of Scituate Water Company — Expenditures*

Jan.	29.	Service rates	\$25	75
Jan.	29.	Interest	86	10
Mar.	2.	Meter rates	22	28
Mar.	5.	Service rates	67	02
Mar.	22.	Water rates	73	63
April	1.	Water rates	37	14
April	16.	Meter rates	22	64
April	16.	Interest	18	79
April	26.	Service rates	108	18
April	26.	Return on Insurance	31	88
May	3.	Service rates	183	34
May	7.	Meter rates	1,406	41
June	29.	Water rates	7,273	57
June	29.	Service rates	123	76
July	6.	Hydrant rental	5,550	00
July	28.	Service rates	161	66
July	31.	Interest	6	41
July	31.	Water rates	24,857	85
Aug.	25.	Water rates	4,862	63
Aug.	25.	Return on Commisison on Bonds	2,000	00
Sept.	2.	Water rates	1,001	68
Sept.	14.	Meter rates	436	34
Oct.	6.	Water rates	119	56
Oct.	13.	Interest	115	12
Nov.	1.	Service rates	150	55
Nov.	5.	Meter rates	424	29
Nov.	25.	Water rates	73	27
Nov.	25.	Beaver Dam Property	60	00
Dec.	13.	Service rates	171	28

\$55,807 00

Expenditures

Jan.	11.	Taxes	\$10	00
Jan.	11.	Service maintenance	1	20
Jan.	11.	Services	15	27
Jan.	11.	General expense	43	20
Jan.	26.	Interest on bonds and notes	2,675	00
Jan.	31.	Pumping expenses	402	46

Report of Scituate Water Company — Expenditures 117

Jan.	31.	General maintenance	\$120 54
Jan.	31.	Commercial expense	407 54
Jan.	31.	General expense	30 80
Feb.	1.	Dividend on preferred stock	2,500 00
Feb.	1.	Insurance	31 88
Feb.	1.	Service maintenance	10 67
Feb.	10.	General expense	97 20
Feb.	10.	Interest	175 00
Feb.	15.	Commercial expense	380 19
Feb.	23.	General maintenance	100 72
Feb.	23.	Pumping expenses	372 37
Feb.	23.	Taxes	10 00
Feb.	23.	Distribution maintenance	7 80
Mar.	1.	Legal	35 00
Mar.	14.	Taxes, income	175 65
Mar.	14.	Services	18 75
Mar.	15.	General expense	62 30
Mar.	15.	Commercial expense	352 74
Mar.	31.	General maintenance	583 95
Mar.	31.	Pumping	175 89
April	5.	Services	187 97
April	9.	Interest on notes	175 00
April	9.	Construction	132 73
April	15.	Insurance	37 50
April	30.	Pumping	191 37
April	30.	Distribution operation	175 00
April	30.	General maintenance	143 94
April	30.	Commercial expense	189 99
April	30.	General expense	39 00
April	30.	Interest on note	175 00
April	30.	Service maintenance	35 70
May	3.	Services	61 17
May	3.	Replacement	27 45
May	14.	Interest on note	420 00
May	31.	Pumping	45 65
May	31.	Purification expenses	19 53
May	31.	Distribution operation	175 00
May	31.	General maintenance	85 25

118 *Report of Scituate Water Company — Expenditures*

May	31.	Commercial expense	\$603 62
June	13.	Income tax	175 65
June	13.	Construction	369 97
June	13.	Service maintenance	272 81
June	13.	Taxes	23 23
June	13.	Services	62 21
June	30.	Pumping	315 07
June	30.	Purification expenses	178 34
June	30.	General maintenance	273 83
June	30.	Commercial expense	201 41
June	30.	General expenses	89 10
July	1.	Services	125 76
July	1.	Construction	45 75
July	8.	Legal expense	500 00
July	27.	Interest on bonds	2,500 00
July	28.	Interest on note	175 00
July	29.	Pumping expenses	147 76
July	29.	Purification	260 14
July	29.	Distribution operation	175 00
July	29.	General maintenance	226 86
July	29.	Commercial expense	451 70
Aug.	1.	Dividend on preferred stock	2,500 00
Aug.	1.	Commission on bonds	7,091 00
Aug.	3.	Expenses on bonds	167 00
Aug.	4.	Insurance	150 95
Aug.	4.	Service maintenance	259 35
Aug.	4.	Expense on bonds	5 08
Aug.	4.	Services	74 61
Aug.	4.	Construction	38 00
Aug.	4.	Interest, note	175 00
Aug.	22.	General expense	370 07
Aug.	31.	Commercial expense	1,478 86
Aug.	31.	General maintenance	697 50
Aug.	31.	Distribution operation	350 00
Aug.	31.	Purification	885 55
Aug.	31.	Pumping	657 56
Sept.	1.	Dividend on common stock	3,000 00
Sept.	13.	Service maintenance	8 05

Report of Scituate Water Company — Expenditures 119

Sept.	13.	Income tax	\$175 65
Sept.	15.	Construction	897 46
Sept.	20.	Legal expense	400 50
Sept.	20.	General expense	48 75
Sept.	20.	Expense on bonds	225 00
Sept.	20.	Services	271 25
Sept.	30.	Pumping	359 26
Sept.	30.	Purification	578 44
Sept.	30.	Distribution operation	175 00
Sept.	30.	General maintenance	671 45
Sept.	30.	Commercial expense	497 24
Oct.	3.	Services	130 25
Oct.	3.	Taxes	1 90
Oct.	17.	State taxes	67 70
Oct.	31.	Norwell taxes	22 80
Oct.	31.	Town of Scituate, taxes	10,249 20
Oct.	31.	Pumping	90 93
Oct.	31.	Purification	89 41
Oct.	31.	Distribution operation	175 00
Oct.	31.	Interest, notes	350 00
Oct.	31.	General maintenance	722 00
Oct.	31.	Commercial expense	751 90
Oct.	31.	General expense	25 75
Nov.	1.	Service maintenance	89 58
Nov.	3.	Expense on bonds	60 00
Nov.	16.	Taxes	3 80
Nov.	25.	Capital stock tax	246 00
Nov.	26.	Pumping	861 31
Nov.	26.	Purification	9 30
Nov.	26.	General maintenance	233 19
Nov.	26.	General expense	43 48
Nov.	26.	Interest on notes	420 00
Dec.	1.	Dividend on common stock	3,000 00
Dec.	1.	Taxes	44 38
Dec.	5.	Pumping	31 10
Dec.	5.	Distribution operation	175 00
Dec.	13.	Income tax	175 67
Dec.	13.	Services	80 77

120 *Report of Scituate Water Company — Expenditures*

Dec.	29.	Purification	\$43 60
Dec.	29.	Insurance	74 00
Dec.	29.	General maintenance	171 34
Dec.	29.	Commercial expense	285 90
			<hr/>
			\$59,220 42

REPORT OF THE PARK COMMISSION

To the Citizens of Scituate:

The plots of various sections of the Town under our supervision have had good attention; in some cases it was necessary to grade and resod; all are now in good condition.

The money appropriated for the partial renovation of the Cedar Point Light House has been judiciously expended but a further appropriation is necessary for the interior of the Light House Dwelling. We think it advisable to do this, as it will then finish the repairs to the Light House Buildings. The Common, upon which stands the Soldiers' and Sailors' Monument, is now a very attractive spot, but on account of its size and area needs to have special attention.

The Park Commission recommend at this time that the plots be named after those boys who made the supreme sacrifice in the World War if the same is approved by the American Legion.

The plot along Glades Road, North Scituate, has been completed and is one of the most attractive spots along the shore front.

FRANK H. BARRY,
JOHN F. DALBY,
WILLIAM H. NORTH,
Park Commissioners.

REPORT OF THE TREE WARDEN

To the Selectmen and Town Citizens:

I have this year planted two hundred and seven trees. Some are to replace ones damaged or dead. There are very few streets in our Town that have no shade trees. I have mowed around all trees and given them all a fair amount of fertilizer. They are all growing and will in time make fine trees.

The mowing of bushes is the greatest problem. Mowing must be done every year to keep down briars and wild cherry that seem to do extra well in our Town.

We have a great many miles of back roads that are being traveled by automobiles; the roads are very narrow with blind corners and if we do not look after them, accidents will be numerous.

I wish to state that the North Scituate Improvement Association has taken a great interest in the shade trees in that part of the Town, having all of the shade trees dug around and bone meal applied to each tree.

There is an article I would like to mention with regard to dumping brushes and slash on our roadsides. I wish this could be stopped. It has caused many fires in the dry season. Persons in passing cars will drop matches or perhaps cigars and a number of our small trees have been ruined in this manner.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM F. FORD,
Tree Warden.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

To the Citizens of Scituate we present our report for 1921.

The following cases of diseases were reported:

Whooping cough, one hundred cases; chicken pox, twenty cases; measles, nine cases; diphtheria, six cases; typhoid fever, four cases; pulmonary tuberculosis, four cases.

We have attended to all complaints as usual and have inspected all the dairies and cow barns in Town and those out of town from which milk is brought into this Town.

We again recommend that more care be taken with tin cans and rubbish.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM P. GROVESTEN,
GEORGE T. OTIS,
JOHN W. BURKE, *Secretary,*
Board of Health.

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF PLUMBING

Board of Health, Scituate, Mass.

Gentlemen:

During the past year there has been an increase in plumbing installations in the town. All local plumbers and those from other towns and cities who have performed work here have lived up to all the requirements of our plumbing ordinances. This year the prospects are that a greater increase in new work will be installed and I believe it is the desire of all engaged in the plumbing trade to co-operate with me as they have in the past to give to the people the best sanitary conditions possible.

Yours respectfully,

ARTHUR R. MERRITT,
Inspector of Plumbing.

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF MILK

To the Citizens of Scituate:

There were thirteen milk licenses issued for the year 1921.

I have tested samples of milk and found an improvement over preceding years.

Examination of the dairies proves that the dairymen are doing all they can to produce clean milk.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE T. OTIS,
Milk Inspector.

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF SLAUGHTERING

North Scituate, Mass., January 1, 1922.

The Scituate Board of Selectmen.

Gentlemen: During 1921, I examined all slaughtered domestic animals brought to my attention and found all to be fit for human consumption.

I would suggest that publicity be given the State Board of Health requirements, that all animals whether for sale or own consumption shall be inspected by the local inspector of slaughtered animals before being used or sold.

Respectfully submitted,

J. F. BRESNAHAN,
Inspector.

SCITUATE PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING SERVICE

The Scituate Public Health Nursing Service was organized December 13, 1919, and during the two years of its existence has been constantly reaching out to greater usefulness in the town.

Miss Alice M. Gaffney, our Public Health Nurse, began her work in March, 1920, three months after the organization was formed, and has been the inspiration of the service and the friend and advisor of the sick, the aged, and the children in our public schools, endearing herself to all.

The rules governing the employment of the nurse are as follows:

RULES FOR PUBLIC HEALTH NURSES

1. Public Health Nurse shall be on duty from 8 a.m. to 5 p.m. She shall have an afternoon free each week, except when Sundays and holidays follow one another directly.

2. All calls received at the office later than 4 p.m. must wait over until the next day except in case of emergency.

Only urgent calls will be answered on Sundays and legal holidays. Word must be given before five o'clock on previous day when possible.

3. The fee for a nurse each day-visit is fifty cents and night, \$1.00. Patients able to pay for services are expected to do so. The fee will be collected by the nurse in full, or part payment, at her discretion. A receipt for money received should be given. The fee for an operation and maternity cases, \$2.00.

4. Nurse shall not attend contagious cases.

5. The nurse shall, on no account, be allowed to give a diagnosis, to prescribe drugs or advise concerning the use of medicine.

6. Nurse shall receive no personal gifts from patients. The nurse is expected to receive her orders from the physician on whom the responsibility of the case devolves. She will answer all calls but is not allowed to continue with a case unless the physician is in charge.

7. The nurse shall give a detailed report of her work every two weeks to the Chairman of the Nursing Committee, who shall give a summary at each monthly meeting of the Board of Directors.

8. In case of dismissal the nurse shall receive a month's notice or a month's pay in lieu of notice; and in case of resignation, she shall give a month's notice or forfeit a month's pay.

9. The nurse shall be entitled to one month's vacation during the year; and as the salary is continued during the time, it is required that she shall not exercise her profession, but shall employ the whole time for rest and recuperation.

10. The nurse, when absent on account of sickness, shall be given her full pay for a period not exceeding half a month. After the expiration of the half month, further payment shall be at the discretion of the Board of Directors.

The various organizations in town have been very liberal in their contributions to the service, the following societies having made generous donations: Scituate Public School Association, Scituate Woman's Club, North Scituate Welfare League, Girls' Scouts, Steadfast Lodge, U. O. of O. L., Post 31, G. A. R., Woman's Relief Corps, Carpenter's Union, Scituate Catholic Church, Congregational Sewing Circle, Ladies' Aid Methodist Church, Unitarian Alliance, Laymen's League, Baptist Sewing Circle, Scituate American Legion, World Wide Guild, Village Brotherhood.

At the Annual Town Meeting in March, 1921, the Town appropriated \$1000 toward the salary of the nurse, and this has been a good investment in securing part time of the nurse in the schools and among the unfortunate.

In reviewing the activities of the year 1921 we find that great emphasis has been placed on health work for the children in our schools — the Town's greatest interest and asset. It was at the instigation of the service that the Dental Clinic was established in Scituate schools at the beginning of the school year and through the service that the funds were available to purchase the dental equipment which is owned by the Town.

Tooth brushes were bought and placed in the hands of the teachers to sell the pupils at cost.

Health literature published by the State Board of Health has been distributed throughout the schools, and Coco, the Health clown, was secured to give exhibitions at the Jenkins and Hatherly Schools.

MARTHA S. MITCHELL, *Secretary*.

Following are the reports of Treasurer and Public Health Nurse:

ANNUAL REPORT OF TREASURER OF SCITUATE
PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING SERVICE

December 8, 1921

Cash on hand December 10, 1920 \$1,266 88

Received as follows:

From Town of Scituate	\$1,000 00	
From Societies and Organizations	314 00	
From Nursing Fees	364 65	
From Memberships	34 50	
From Sale of Red Cross Stamps	58 53	
From Proceeds of Entertainments	87 75	
From Donations from Individuals	33 00	
From Other Sources	6 87	\$1,899 30

Total Receipts	\$1,899 30	
Total plus cash on hand for 1921		\$3,166 18

Cash Payments for 1921

For Nurses' Salaries	\$1,464 00	
For Garage Rent	50 00	
For Upkeep of Car	289 33	
For Insurance on Car	79 00	
For Nurses' Cash Expense	16 55	
For Printing and Stationery	33 24	
For Nursing Supplies	51 77	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$1,983 89	\$1,983 89
		<hr/>
Balance cash on hand December 8, 1921 . .		\$1,182 29

Respectfully submitted,

ANSEL F. SERVAN,
Treasurer.

REPORT OF DISTRICT NURSE

January 1 to December 31, 1921

Patients cared for	114
Nursing visits	749
Infant welfare visits	340
Prenatal visits	52
Tuberculosis visits	43
Child welfare	41
Visits to schools	152

This includes visits with school doctor and school dentist:

Visits to homes of school children	109
Attendance at clinic (dental)	28
Social service	50
Sanitary inspections (schools)	13
Friendly visits	210
Other	279

Total	2,065
-----------------	-------

Night calls after 8 p.m.	36
----------------------------------	----

Money collected	\$389 15
---------------------------	----------

ALICE M. GAFFNEY,
District Nurse.

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

January 3, 1922.

To the Selectmen, Town of Scituate, Mass.

Gentlemen: My report for the year as Sealer of Weights and Measures:

	<i>Sealed</i>	<i>Adjusted</i>
Platforms over 5,000 pounds.....	1	
Platforms under 5,000 pounds.....	15	1
Counter scales.....	31	5
Spring scales.....	37	1
Computing scales.....	18	3
Prescription scales.....	5	2
Weights.....	206	22
Liquid measures.....	36	
Oil measuring pump.....	36	14
Yard measures.....	8	

In addition to this report I have made inspections of scales and pumps.

Total amount of fees..... \$48 48

Respectfully submitted,

ELWOOD C. DAMON,
Sealer for 1921.

REPORT OF CHIEF OF POLICE

Scituate, Mass., December 31, 1921.

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
of the Town of Scituate.*

Gentlemen:

I hereby submit the Annual Report of the Police Department for the year 1921.

The work of the department has not differed much from that of previous years, other than there has not been quite as much trouble in regard to the looting the houses of our summer residents, and no serious breaks have occurred.

On account of the increased auto travel, during the past season it became necessary to have extra officers detailed to cover certain points on our most travelled streets, during Saturday afternoons, Sundays and holidays, in order to protect the public, and I am pleased to be able to state that no accidents, save a few minor ones, occurred during the entire season in our Town; one serious accident happened at the Scituate Railroad Station, but that was not owing to any lack of police protection.

The safeguarding of the public, who use our streets, can only be accomplished by having an adequate number of officers to properly patrol the most dangerous points along our streets, during the season when auto traffic is at its height, and it necessitates quite a large expenditure of money to give this protection.

I therefore recommend for the coming year an appropriation of \$6,000.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN F. TURNER,
Chief of Police.

REPORT OF FIRE DEPARTMENT

To the Board of Selectmen:

The Board of Engineers appointed by your honorable board for the year ending April 30, 1922, met in accordance with your instructions and organized with the following officers:

Charles M. Litchfield, chief; Alfred B. Cole, first assistant chief; Joseph P. Murphy, second assistant chief; Harry M. Litchfield, district chief; Frank W. Litchfield, district chief and clerk of the Board of Engineers.

This department has been called to fifty-three (53) alarms during the year.

At the time the Fire Department was organized in 1903 the valuation was \$3,369,645 and it increased to \$7,577,920 in 1921; this valuation has been steadily growing even during the war period.

The department is in very good condition and is now fully motorized. During the year the Department of Public Safety has called upon the department several times for co-operation, and in the opinion of the Board of Engineers (if the present suggestion of the Fire Marshal is enacted before the incoming Legislature) it will be a case of constant supervision on the part of the Fire Department to comply with these Prevention Rules.

We wish to call the attention of all householders to the fact that the majority of fires during the extremely cold weather are mainly caused by overheated heating apparatus and in view of the fact that in every case that has been called to our attention, we find no one carrying an adequate amount of insurance, we feel sure that you will co-operate with us in preventing this condition. All places of business are urged and warned to keep their premises in and about their buildings free from refuse of all kinds. The inhabitants

are warned to keep within the law relative to outdoor fires.

We are calling the above facts to your attention owing to our feeling that we have not yet the proper equipment to adequately cope with any fire occurring in any of our congested areas or in our public buildings, as all we have to depend on is whatever pressure there may be in the water mains at the time the fires occur, and that has been proven to be not what we require.

A very good solution to the problem would be the addition of a pumping engine to our equipment, as we have before advocated.

CHARLES M. LITCHFIELD, *Chief*,
ALFRED B. COLE, *First Assistant Chief*,
JOSEPH P. MURPHY, *Second Assistant Chief*,
HARRY M. LITCHFIELD, *District Chief*,
FRANK W. LITCHFIELD, *Clerk of Board*.

REPORT OF THE CLEAN-UP COMMITTEE

To the Citizens of Scituate:

At the first meeting of the Clean-Up Committee plans were made for a special week in which the rubbish accumulated during the winter should be disposed of in the usual manner. Large posters naming the dates and the men to whom the Town's people could apply were posted in different parts of the Town. Also the local paper, moving picture screens and the clergymen of various churches helped in the advertising.

As our appropriation was much less than in former years, we endeavored to have the work done for a specified price, that we might not exceed the appropriation.

One new can was purchased, lettered and placed at Greenbush.

An application from Minot for another can necessitated our removing one from North Scituate to take care of rubbish strewn about in that vicinity. Otherwise the cans were placed as usual and cared for during the summer months by the Boy Scouts at North Scituate and Scituate Harbor. Three or four people kindly offered to attend to cans in their vicinity.

As far as the present committee can learn the work of Boy Scouts has been very satisfactory and with the co-operation of the Town's people it appears that the amount appropriated this year is sufficient.

Following is the report of the Treasurer:

Received from Town Treasurer \$200 00

Paid out as follows:

Carrie M. Ford, printing	\$1 75
Welch Co., galvanized ash can	7 00
Mitchell Brothers, collecting rubbish . .	45 90

David O'Hern, collecting rubbish	\$80 00	
W. W. Locke, Scout Master	28 00	
Allan D. Creelman, Scout Master	28 00	
C. G. Everett, lettering barrels and postage	1 62	
	<hr/>	
	\$192 27	
Balance on hand October 26, 1921	7 73	
	<hr/>	
Balance returned to Town Treasurer		\$200 00

(Signed) CHARLES D. EVERETT.

Respectfully submitted,

SCITUATE CLEAN-UP COMMITTEE,

E. G. WATERMAN, *Chairman*.

REPORT OF SCITUATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY

January 9, 1921.

To the Inhabitants of the Town of Scituate:

The Scituate Historical Society, Custodian of the Cudworth House, is pleased to report that during the past year the historical dwelling has received many appreciative visitors. With the restoration of the bedroom on the second floor the house is now wholly returned to its original condition and the generosity of the Town's people and members of the society is annually adding to the interesting articles of furniture and historic value with which it is furnished. It was open daily and in the care of an attendant during the summer months and the success of the adoption of this plan leads the trustees to its continuance.

SCITUATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY,

HARVEY H. PRATT, *President.*

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON STREET NOMENCLATURE

To the Inhabitants of the Town of Scituate:

The undersigned respectfully recommends that for the purpose of completing the erection of the attractive sign boards along our highways an appropriation of two hundred and fifty dollars be made this year. To those who have travelled upon the ancient Plymouth and Bay Road, the Massachusetts Path, the Country Way and the King's Highway in Norfolk, Plymouth and Barnstable counties, the guideboards, similar in design to those that have been erected in our own Town, give evidence of the appreciation felt by others of our effort in marking our highways with becoming boards. A small amount of which the above sum is a part will entirely complete the work. When it is accomplished the signboards themselves should be protected against vandalism.

THE COMMITTEE ON STREET NOMENCLATURE,

MARY A. FORD, *Chairman*.

ALLEN MEMORIAL LIBRARY

From May 1, 1920, to May 1, 1921

Receipts

Cash from Town	\$600 00
--------------------------	----------

Payments

Books	\$200 00
Fuel	200 00
Salaries	200 00
	<hr/>
	\$600 00

AMY ALLEN FRYE,
Treasurer.

PEIRCE MEMORIAL LIBRARY

TREASURER'S REPORT

For the Year Ending May 13, 1921

Cash on hand May 14, 1920	\$70 55	
Received from the Town of Scituate . .	500 00	
Received from members of Library . . .	42 00	
Received from fines and dues	26 00	
Received from rent	24 00	
	<hr/>	\$662 55

PAYMENTS

Librarian	\$171 00	
Electric lights and repairs	44 68	
Printing	10 50	
Water	8 40	
Cleaning	21 00	
Fuel	116 50	
Periodicals	73 55	
Books	67 66	
Insurance	30 20	
Janitor	65 28	
Express and postage	1 83	
	<hr/>	\$610 60
Cash on hand May 13, 1921		51 95
		<hr/>
		\$662 55

Permanent fund in Cohasset Savings
Bank \$381 58

FRANCIS B. LEE, *Treasurer.*

REPORT OF WELCOME HOME COMMITTEE

To the Board of Selectmen, Scituate, Massachusetts.

Gentlemen:

As Chairman of the Scituate Welcome Home Committee I have to report as follows:

The \$500 appropriated at the Annual Town Meeting last March for the care of Lawson Park during the 1921 season was expended for this purpose. The grass was carefully mowed during the entire season as often as necessary, which most of the time was twice each week. Flowers were planted around the boulder and the trees were properly watered and treated; some that had died were replaced and a line of telephone poles on the park side of Willow Street were moved by the Telephone Company at the urgent demands of your Committee.

The park presented a splendid appearance last summer and was viewed by many visitors on their way to the Plymouth celebration. The lawn is in excellent condition, but it is vitally important that the park continue to receive proper care as a few weeks neglect could easily spoil a great deal of the good that has been accomplished.

I most earnestly recommend an appropriation of \$500 for the care of the park during the coming season. This amount is necessary to insure proper care. If the voters desire it your chairman will gladly undertake to see that the right kind of care is given the park this year and he will agree to supply any deficiency if the \$500 asked for is not adequate for the purpose, or if the voters prefer to have the work done under the supervision of the Selectmen, he will co-operate with them in every way possible. His sole desire in the matter is to see that the park is properly taken care of, and if the voters feel that it is now time for the Welcome

Home Committee to pass out of existence and the Board of Selectmen to take its place, your chairman is more than willing that such should be the case.

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS W. LAWSON, *Chairman.*

REPORT OF TREASURER
SCITUATE WELCOME HOME FUND

RECEIPTS

Town of Scituate for care of Lawson Park	\$500 00
--	----------

EXPENDITURES

Dreamwold, the Farm of Thomas W. Lawson	
Company for care of Lawson Park	\$500 00

HARVEY E. DORR, *Treasurer.*

LIST OF JURORS FOR 1921

PREPARED AS PROVIDED IN CHAPTER 348, ACTS OF 1907

Abbott, Augustus L., Central Street, clerk
Ainslie, Jere R., Country Way, merchant
Barnes, Franklin P., Maple Street, mason
Barry, Frank H., Willow Street, barber
Barry, James J., Willow Street, mason
Barry, James S., Willow Street, fisherman
Bates, Burleigh E., Blossom Street, laborer
Bates, Frank L., High Street, painter
Bates, Harry E., High Street, painter
Bearce, Eben E., Stockbridge Road, painter
Bearce, George E., Allen Street, carpenter
Bingham, Richmond F., Tilden Road, draughtsman
Brown, Eugene T., Blossom Street, laborer
Burbank, George H., High Street, laborer
Bush, Edward, High Street, painter
Carpenter, Charles B., Country Way, laborer
Clapp, William O., Summer Street, farmer
Cobbett, Irving B., Otis Road, teamster
Cole, Alfred B., Brook Street, carpenter
Cole, Frank H., Stockbridge Road, carpenter
Conroy, Fred A., First Cliff, moss dealer
Cummings, John, Brook Street, retired
Damon, George Wilbur, High Street, farmer
Ellis, Walter, Tichnor Court, retired
Fish, Charles T., Tilden Road, mechanic
Gardner, Walter C., Central Street, laborer
Graves, Fred D., Surfside Road, retired
Hardwick, Charles H., High Street, farmer
Hardwick, Lemuel F., Summer Street, carpenter
Harris, Thomas H., Front Street, fisherman

Hernan, Thomas F., Tilden Road, laborer
Hollister, Henry H., Pond Avenue, retired
Hyland, Charles E., Blossom Street, shoemaker
Joyce, Stephen L., Third Cliff, laborer
Knox, Russell T., Country Way, painter
Litchfield, Arthur E., Summer Street, farmer
Litchfield, Elisha, Central Street, painter
Litchfield, Waldo, Cedar Street, farmer
Litchfield, William H., High Street, laborer
Marston, Samuel A., Blossom Street, laborer
McCarthy, Jerry, Willow Street, mosser
Sargent, Willard A., Blossom Street, painter
Welch, George F., Otis Street, real estate

ANSEL F. SERVAN,
CHARLES W. PEARE,
ERNEST R. SEAVERN,
Selectmen of Scituate.

INDEX OF ACCOUNTS

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Salaries and Expenses 5

PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

Police Department 9

Fire Department 11

Hydrant Rental 35

Sealer of Weights and Measures 23

Moth Work 17

Elm Tree Beetle 19

Tree Warden 18

Bounties 48

HEALTH AND SANITATION

Board of Health 19

HIGHWAYS

Roads, General 36

Sidewalks 46

Snow and Ice 41

Preservation of Macadam 46

Street Lighting 23

CHARITIES

Support of Poor 14

SOLDIERS' BENEFITS

State Aid 24

Soldiers' Relief 24

EDUCATION

Support of Schools 24

LIBRARIES 32

RECREATION

Park Commission 22

UNCLASSIFIED 32

REDUCTION OF DEBT 33

STATE AND COUNTY TAXES 34

REFUNDS 34

INDEX OF REPORTS

ANIMAL INSPECTOR.....	126
ASSESSORS.....	81
AUDITOR.....	92
BOARD OF HEALTH.....	123
CLEAN-UP COMMITTEE.....	136
COLLECTOR.....	85
FIRE DEPARTMENT.....	134
LIBRARIES.....	140
MILK INSPECTOR.....	125
OVERSEERS OF POOR.....	84
PARK COMMISSION.....	121
PLUMBING INSPECTOR.....	124
POLICE DEPARTMENT.....	133
SCITUATE WATER COMPANY.....	115
SELECTMEN.....	5
STREET NAMING COMMITTEE.....	139
TREASURER.....	87
TREE WARDEN.....	122
TOWN CLERK.....	93
PUBLIC NURSING SERVICE.....	127
WELCOME HOME COMMITTEE.....	142
SCHOOL REPORT.....	Appendix

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
SCHOOL COMMITTEE
OF THE
TOWN OF SCITUATE

FOR THE YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER 31

1921



INDEX

ORGANIZATION	3
REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE	4
REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS	7
REPORT OF PRINCIPAL OF HIGH SCHOOL	13
REPORT OF SUPERVISOR OF DRAWING	15
REPORT OF SUPERVISOR OF MUSIC	17
REPORT OF SCHOOL PHYSICIAN	19
REPORT OF SCHOOL NURSE	21
REPORT OF SCHOOL DENTIST	23
FINANCIAL STATEMENT	26
CHANGES IN TEACHERS	29
TEACHING FORCE	30
MEMBERSHIP BY GRADES	31
MEMBERSHIP, ATTENDANCE, TARDINESS	32
GRADUATING EXERCISES	33

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

ORGANIZATION

Philip S. Bailey, Chairman. Address, North Scituate.
Term expires in 1922.

Mrs. Marion Collier Alexander, Secretary. Address,
Scituate. Term expires in 1924.

Cleveland Cogswell. Address. North Scituate. Term
expires in 1923.

The regular meetings of the Committee are held at the office
of the Superintendent, Old High School building, at 8 p.m.
on the first Tuesday of the month.

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

Frederick E. Bragdon. Address, Egypt, Mass. Telephone
Scituate 289-2.

SCHOOL PHYSICIAN

T. Branch Alexander, M.D.
Scituate, Mass.

ATTENDANCE OFFICER

Mrs. Waldo Litchfield
Cohasset, R. F. D.

SCHOOL CALENDAR

1922

The winter term begins January 3 and closes February 24.

Reopens March 6 and closes April 28.

The spring term opens May 8; closing (to be announced).

The fall term opens September 5 and closes December 22,
1922.

The winter term opens January 2, 1923.

HOLIDAYS

January 1, February 22, April 19, May 31, October 12,
Thanksgiving Day and the day following.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

To the Citizens of the Town of Scituate:

We have reached another milestone on the path to education, and we may safely say we are going in the right direction under the wise guidance of our Superintendent, Mr. Bragdon. Reports from the various departments of school work all show improvement under his carefully laid plans.

The Committee is very pleased to bring the Vocational School to your attention, as this is the first year it has been tried and the result is very satisfactory. In spite of criticism and discouragements at the beginning it is proving itself more than a fad — a really useful department, giving training to girls for one of the most important businesses of life.

The Commercial Department of the High School is called to your attention also, as the system was changed this year — with better response from the students.

Response from the Dental Clinic, which is new this year, is very gratifying.

The Jenkins School has been painted and a few necessary repairs given, which put the building in fine condition, and electric lights have been installed in both the Jenkins and the Hatherly buildings.

There is one department of our schools, and it is an important one, which your Committee feels should have a word of commendation. It is in reference to the manner in which the buildings are kept by the janitors. Such service is appreciated and is most praiseworthy.

The High School building has been equipped with all-metal weather strips on all the doors and windows, and repairs have been made on the roof.

The list of visitors at the schools is not as long as we wish it were. Most children are delighted when their friends or parents appear in their rooms. Won't you please try to step in oftener? Your interest and pleasure will increase as well the inspiration of the teacher when he feels your co-operation.

If parents and school officers could succeed in making pupils realize that school is a serious affair upon which their futures depend, more could be accomplished and less time would be wasted in foolishness.

In America educated men have always been the leaders, in wars as well as in peace. But educated intelligent citizens were never needed more than they are now. At the present time when national affairs are so complicated, men, and women, too, need to understand the activities thoroughly to use good sense in voting. No one can do this unless he has sufficient education to strengthen his mind and broaden his viewpoint. If students will but stop to think they can easily see that they are working for their country as well as for themselves.

The Scituate Woman's Club offers a scholarship to the girl of the senior class who has an average of eighty per cent in three of four subjects for the year.

The Chief Justice Cushing Chapter of the D. A. R. presented the High School library with one history of the Town written by its members, entitled "Old Scituate."

The High School received a bust of Wagner from Mrs. George F. Welch.

A careful study of school finances has been made and a summary of the year's expenditures and next year's estimates are given below.

We recommend appropriations for 1922 as follows:

For support of schools (including, Vocational School and Dental Clinic)	\$39,650.00
For salary of School Committee	300.00
For transportation	11,000.00
Total	<u>\$50,950.00</u>

Reimbursements for teachers' salaries and one-half the maintenance cost of the Household Arts School are estimated at \$4,800 which sum will be available for the reduction of the tax levy.

Respectfully submitted,

MARION COLLIER ALEXANDER,
Secretary.

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

To the School Committee of Scituate:

The record of the public schools of Scituate for 1921 is made. With a considerable degree of satisfaction we write the story. Three forward steps are the outstanding achievements of the year. At the annual town meeting the enabling act for the beginning of a school of Household Arts was passed, as follows:

Voted, That the Town authorize the School Committee to establish and maintain State-Aided Vocational Education in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 417, Acts of 1911, and Acts amendatory thereto or dependent thereon. In accordance with this vote plans were laid for the opening in September of a State-Aided school officially known as the Scituate Vocational Household Arts Department, with the following organization: F. E. Bragdon, Director; Miss Olive Barrows, Principal; William W. Locke, Instructor in Household Science; Mrs. Doris Ward, Instructor in Household Art. The Advisory Board: Mrs. Rena Cole, Chairman; Mrs. Mary Stearns, Secretary; Mrs. Ellsworth Curtis, Mrs. Paul Eaton, Mrs. Harold Poland.

Quarters for the school have been provided in the Old High School building, the main room of which has been converted into an apartment house by partitions. A large kitchen is equipped with a full-sized range with hot water, two oil ranges, a sink, ten individual drop-front cooking cabinets, and two work tables. The sewing room is furnished with chairs and tables for ten to fifteen pupils, two sewing machines, and a storage bureau and closets. A smaller apartment, not yet furnished, will eventually contain the equipment of a sleeping room, and be used for instruction in

care of the room, first aid and home nursing. A dining room is being furnished in one of the small rooms adjoining the kitchen. When completed it will be a model room for a tasty cottage home in a brown color scheme and antique design. The planning and work of furnishing this dining room and the sleeping and reception rooms form a part of the instruction and practice given to the pupils.

The school opened with a registration of twenty-five pupils, of whom seven are seniors. The law requires that no one under fourteen years of age shall be enrolled in this school. Therefore several of the freshman class were ineligible this year. This enrollment is relatively high and gratifying in that it confirms the arguments advanced for opening the school. The work is progressing with splendid spirit, and we confidently expect it will rapidly acquire a very high efficiency. Later in the year there will be demonstrations and exhibitions of the skill and handiwork of the pupils.

The terms of organization of the school under which it is recognized for State aid to the extent of one-half of all expense for maintenance are that the pupils shall give one-half of the school day to the study of household arts and related subjects and the other half to such academic studies as may be offered by the High School. Such a combination course should prove attractive to every young woman, and do much toward removing the popular criticism that the instruction given in the public schools is not practical.

The second forward step is the establishment of the Dental Clinic. This was hastened to an appearance this year by the interest and assistance of the Nursing Service and the Red Cross, by whom the sum of five hundred dollars was contributed for dental equipment. It was decided to have the dentist work at the Jenkins School the first half of the year and at the Hatherly School the second half. A charge of twenty-five cents per sitting is made to cover the cost of material used. The salary of the dentist is paid from school funds appropriated for health work. Dr. F. A. Derby, of Allerton, is the dentist. He is at the school on

Mondays and Wednesdays when the schools are in session. The popularity of this clinic may be inferred from the report of work done submitted by Dr. Derby. Our school physician, nurse, and many citizens speak loudly in praise of this phase of our work.

The third advance of the year is in the enlargement and reorganization of the commercial department of the High School. For some time past we have felt that the commercial department should cease to be a reservoir for the reception of pupils who are not fitted and therefore unable to pursue the work with success. We have contended that it was a poor investment to hold pupils for two, three or four years under instruction which at best produced only a few candidates for a real business course elsewhere. We also believed it would be wise to change the systems of bookkeeping and shorthand heretofore used to those systems which are acknowledged to be more satisfactory and successful. The resignation of Miss Pierce, for so many years a tireless worker and splendid influence in the school, furnished the desired opportunity. The scope of the curriculum was considerably enlarged, the conditions under which a pupil may enter the business course were made more stringent, the conditions of graduation were made to include ability to perform the class of clerical work studied in an acceptable manner by actual performance in real business for a stated period. Training in office practice, penmanship, business law, English and geography, and in economics is to be provided to the end that the graduate may have not merely a smattering of shorthand and bookkeeping, but, more particularly, a broad outlook upon business life, and a fair equivalent in mental training of the college preparatory courses. The task of instruction was given to Miss Nettie E. Elliott and Miss Grace H. Callanan. The transition from the Pitmanic to the Gregg system of shorthand was made easy by the unexpected failure of any of last year's pupils to register for shorthand. Thus the most difficult adjustment of the change was taken care of.

The enrollment for the year is not large. It may not be

large for several years to come while the pupils are waking up to the consciousness that the commercial course at the Scituate High School means hard work and the successful completion of it practically insures a good position in business. We can well afford to work for quality of product. A few strong-minded, well-trained, enthusiastic graduates will be enough justification for the expense involved. There is no occasion with the present organization and instructors for our young people to go to the city for the completion of an ordinary business course. We are prepared to meet any reasonable demand for post-graduate instruction, and I have no doubt but that as the demand arises still more equipment of machines and of office furnishings will be provided.

These are the three outstanding achievements for the year, so far as organization is concerned. Of the achievements in the previously established courses, it would be difficult to speak exhaustively. Frequently the teachers respond to the inquiry, "How are things going with you?" by saying, "Never better." Observation and parental approval support such assertion. Denying any claim of faultlessness, admitting that mistakes are made, it is still quite true that our teachers are getting very fine results. Scholarship is increasing; a spirit of loyalty, initiative, courtesy and good-will is being created; public sentiment is gathering behind the teachers to enforce habits of obedience and industry; criticisms have lost most of their bitterness and have become constructive and helpful. Continuance of these conditions must inevitably produce schools and graduates which will be ever increasingly an honor and delight to Scituate folk.

Mention should be made of the comparative stability of our teaching force — a blessing not enjoyed by many towns. We are fortunate in retaining the services of so many, and scarcely less fortunate in getting such able new teachers as we have. We felt most keenly the temporary loss of Miss Marie Ward, who did so wonderfully well with the first grade last year, and who was forced by ill health to take leave of absence for this year. Miss Weeden as

substitute for the year is meeting the situation admirably and joins with us and Miss Ward's many friends in the hope that she will be able to resume her post in the fall.

The changes in the teaching staff are noted elsewhere in this report. These employees of the town are all worthy folks of high purpose and devotion to our interests. They are worthy of more appreciation and sympathetic encouragement from parents and citizens than is expressed to them. Our children reproduce in the schoolroom the attitude of the home toward the teacher. Can we not personally and through our children convey to our teachers the fact of our hearty and appreciative approval of their services? It will re-act to our good.

A Year Book of the High School is in preparation, in which will be stated the courses offered, the terms of admission, and the conditions of promotion and graduation. It is hoped that the book may also contain a correct list of all the alumni and a historical sketch of the school.

The reports of the Principal of the High School, the Supervisors, the School Physician and the Nurse, the Dentist and the Attendance Officer are transmitted herewith. The usual statistical tables will appear as an appendix to this report.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. Let us stand by the goods and strengthen the defenses of the several undertakings of this year. Let us strive for a still better spirit of good-will between pupils and teachers, that is to say, between home and school. Let us present again and again the fact that school is a business, that attending school is real life and not a pastime. Let us continue to stand squarely as heretofore behind the teachers in demanding obedience to authority and the prompt performance of every task assigned.

2. Let us hope that some one will intercede effectively in behalf of our boys and help secure for them the benefits of an athletic field at the High School.

3. Let us continue to hope that the grading about the High School building will be completed and conditions of

orderliness and beauty exist without to enforce the instruction given within the building.

The continued support and co-operation of my fellow citizens, the helpful constructive criticism and suggestions offered in increasing numbers, the co-operation of the Public School Association and the Nursing Service in promoting educational policies, the loyal and conscientious devotion of the teachers to their responsible tasks, the confidence and support of your own body individually and collectively are gratefully acknowledged. With these our work is pleasure; without them it would be fruitless.

Respectfully submitted,

FREDERICK E. BRAGDON,
Superintendent.

HIGH SCHOOL PRINCIPAL'S REPORT

January 7, 1921.

MR. F. E. BRAGDON,
Superintendent of Schools.

Dear Sir:

In this, my second formal report to your office and to the citizens of Scituate, I wish to call attention again to the facts which I presented after somewhat brief observations last year. To avoid unnecessary repetition and printing, I will simply refer the reader to page ten of the Annual Report, 1920.

As a group of teachers we are proceeding under the assumption that the people of this town wish to support a high school which shall be in every respect worthy of that name. It is a self-evident fact that the development which we call education comes from a conscientious effort on the part of the individual who enrolls himself as a member of any institution of learning. Conscientious effort means not only a careful and painstaking application to the task of the various subjects studied, but a genuine and spontaneous co-operation toward the best kind of citizenship in the institution, the town, the state, the nation and the world.

We are convinced that there is evidence of some improvement in the scholarship of the school as a whole. We intend to advance the standard gradually but steadily, and issue promotions and diplomas only to those who really deserve such promotion. Satisfactory high school work can not possibly be done by the average student without some home study. Of course the amount of home work will depend upon the individual and the subjects which are studied. In general every high school pupil who is doing his work well will find it necessary to study at least one hour daily outside

of school hours. In a conference this week with one of the pupils who is failing in one of his studies, I gained the information that on an average he spent from fifteen to twenty-five minutes in preparation of a lesson. Obviously no pupil should be surprised to fail on such effort. Of course the parent is the only person who is in a position to know whether the pupil is doing his home work or not. Reports are sent out at the close of each two-month period. We would be pleased to confer with parents if the student has an unsatisfactory record. Such conferences may be of inestimable value to the pupil and the school.

Respectfully submitted,

L. A. MARTIN,
Principal.

REPORT OF THE SUPERVISOR OF DRAWING

MR. F. E. BRAGDON,
Superintendent of Schools,
Scituate, Mass.

Dear Sir:

With the real work in drawing still ahead, I submit this report of the work to date.

In the grades the work covers paper-cutting, coloring, assembling and the regular pencil representation, giving each grade its vocabulary of picture-words and teaching the old points of drawing in simple ways through objects near to child life.

The work, dividing itself into three parts, Representation and Construction, in which the children learn to do and make, and Appreciation, where they learn to choose, should not end with the drawing lessons but carry on through all school work and into the home.

The construction work already taken will be followed up in the spring, as such work seems invaluable for pattern-thinking, hand-control, accuracy and neatness and satisfies the desire for "something to build."

Through the enthusiasm of the children and the splendid backing of the teachers the work has a good start and we hope in June to set forth the year's work to show what we have tried to accomplish.

In the High School, time is unfortunately short to allow the best results, in one instance two entirely different classes meeting the same short period. New plans may come this term and the classes in Free Hand Drawing, Color and Commercial Lettering be allowed full and separate periods.

The special work of the senior Household Arts girls

has gone slowly but the room and furniture should be completed this term.

I have certainly had the support of Committee, Superintendent, principals and teachers and I do appreciate it.

Respectfully submitted,

DORIS D. WARD,
Supervisor of Drawing.

REPORT OF THE SUPERVISOR OF MUSIC

MR. F. E. BRAGDON,
Superintendent of Schools.

Dear Sir:

In the practical working out of the problem of music instruction in the public schools, there are four phases that may receive attention: first, the teaching of the fundamental principles of music theory and their application to the reading of music; second, voice training; third, the interpretation of music; fourth, the cultural features of music training.

Under the limitations of time commonly allotted to music instruction, it is impossible to secure the highest possible standard of results in all of these important phases — and it becomes the task of the supervisor to decide which are most vital and essential to that appreciation of music which comes from knowing and doing.

The aim of music instruction in the schools of Scituate is to give the pupils a love and taste for music; thorough drill in the fundamentals so the printed page may register definitely and surely; knowledge of the simple principles of breath control and production of smooth pleasant tone; song interpretation and musical appreciation through an abundance of beautiful and artistic song material.

It is most gratifying to note the progress already made toward this ideal, and I wish to acknowledge my indebtedness to the splendid co-operation of the entire teaching force and the wonderful responsiveness of the pupils, that have made such results possible.

New developments are under way or being planned which it is hoped will demonstrate still further the real purpose of music education in the schools. Vocal and instrumental instruction will be available to pupils in small groups

in every school; also orchestral practice. High school credit should be given for outside music study.

The High School established its claim to a place in line with other progressive schools by its contribution to the Tercentenary program — the cantata “The Pilgrims of 1620” by Hosmer, its notable graduation program, and its first operatic production the following week, “The Fire Prince” by Hadley, which fixed a standard for similar work by other high schools. This last line of work is being further developed this year by the musical comedy under preparation by the senior class, and the operetta by the entire school to be presented in April, which it is hoped will give even more convincing proof of the great value of this form of educational recreation as a means of self-expression.

The work of all the schools has shown much hitherto unknown talent that deserves every possible opportunity for its development to thus strengthen the connection between what is being done along lines of musical education and the real purpose such education ought to serve in the community.

There is a growing appreciation of the great educational value of music, but the functioning of school music in the community life is the most important factor to emphasize, for it has to do with the motive in the work.

Respectfully submitted,

JEANNE BRADFORD,
Supervisor of Music.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL PHYSICIAN

To the Scituate School Committee:

It is a well established fact that many school children are seriously underweight. The cause of this may be some physical handicap (teeth, tonsils, adenoids, etc.) or insufficient or improper food. It is reasonable to suppose that children suffering from malnutrition have lessened resistance to infections, and that when tuberculous infection of the lymph glands is associated with malnutrition the child may develop tuberculosis.

From a study of underweight school children it is established that fully one-third of those suffering from malnutrition have an inflammatory process of the bronchial glands, and that most of these cases are due to tuberculosis invasion. If efforts are concentrated on restoring to normal nutrition the underweight children we are using a most effective weapon against tuberculosis.

In order to get results with the greatest number of children, systematic nutrition work must be carried out in our schools. This is best secured by weighing and measuring the children. The ones suffering from malnutrition will be underweight. These children are to be given close physical examination.

It is necessary for parents of the children in question to co-operate in having physical defects corrected and to follow instruction in health habits and dietetics.

We are in the process of forming health classes for those children who are underweight or near the border line of this condition.

We have in previous reports spoken of the value of a mid-morning lunch of milk and hot lunches for those unable to go home as a factor in bettering the condition of the children.

The dental clinic is doing excellent work and results are very apparent in the improved appearance and health of many of the children.

The pupils of all of the schools have been examined and records of each individual kept for information as to their progress. Reports of those needing correction are sent to the parents and in most cases follow-up visits are made by the school nurse. A record is kept of all cases with regard to co-operation on the part of parents — whether suggested treatment is accepted, deferred or rejected.

It is to be regretted that there is not a suitable athletic field at the High School, as the association of athletics with school life must tend to develop personal health and efficiency and promote school pride and loyalty.

There have been no epidemics of contagious disease, vaccination against small pox has been enforced, and personal hygiene encouraged.

The school nurse has done faithful service, frequent visits of school inspection and instruction have been made, and follow-up work including visits to the homes for conference with parents.

More effective co-operation from the parents is being recorded, but much improvement is possible in this particular.

I thank those with whom I have been associated for their co-operation.

Respectfully submitted,

T. B. ALEXANDER, M.D.,
School Physician.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL NURSE

MR. F. E. BRAGDON,
Superintendent of Schools,
Scituate, Mass.

Dear Sir:

At your request I am giving a brief report and outline of the duties of the school nurse. The duties are:

1. To assist the school physician in the physical examination of each child.

2. To keep records of these examinations.

3. (a) Follow-up work — that is to make visits to the parents of school children who have defects to be corrected and explain the meaning of the notification cards sent by the school physician.

(b) To give any help possible to have the defects corrected.

4. To assist the school dentist at the dental clinic.

5. (a) Schoolroom inspection for skin eruptions, deformities, cleanliness, etc.

(b) To try and improve the general health.

During the year 1921, I made one hundred sixty-two visits to the schools (this includes visits to clinic), one hundred nine visits to the homes, and eighty schoolroom inspections. I do part-time school work.

To make the work of health in the schools a success we need co-operation. We have this co-operation in Scituate, and it was shown when the subject of a dental clinic was brought up. The greatest defect in the school children last year was diseased teeth. The school board was quick to see and act, and the result is that hundreds of school children will have their teeth cared for in the public schools of Scituate.

Have we finished with our health work? Not by any means. We have just begun. It is slow work but sure, and money spent in improving the health and mind is the best investment any town can make, because it gives in return strong, healthy, alert boys and girls who will make the future citizens of the United States.

I wish to thank the people of Scituate for their co-operation during the past year.

ALICE M. GAFFNEY,
Registered Nurse.

REPORT OF SCHOOL DENTIST

January 2, 1922.

Board of Education, Scituate, Mass.

Gentlemen:

It gives me pleasure to submit to you the following as a summary of work completed by me up to and including December 31, 1921.

Examined all children at the Jenkins School, and found 93.5 per cent in need of dental attention.

The children were given cards to be signed by their parents, stating that they would either have their work done by the school dentist or by their own family dentist. Seventy-one per cent of the children are having their work done by the school dentist. Operations completed:

Silver fillings.....	354
Treatments.....	19
Cleansings.....	69
Cement fillings.....	12
Enamel fillings.....	38
Extractions.....	112
Root canal fillings.....	2

Grade	Number of Pupils in Grade	Pupils to have work done by school dentist	Pupils to have work done by family dentist	Pupils Completed by me	Incomplete
1	19	15	4	12	3
2	27	23	4	23	0
3	21	16	5	13	3
4	20	11	9	6	5
5	18	9	9	3	6
6	17	13	4	10	3
7	17	11	6	5	6
8	27	20	7	5	15
	166	118	48	77	41

The above figures show that 71 per cent of the children are having their work done by the school dentist.

Number of High School pupils worked for	16
Number completed	5
Number completed from the Hatherly School	3

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK A. DERBY, D.M.D.

REPORT OF THE ATTENDANCE OFFICER

To the School Committee of Scituate:

I accepted the office of attendance officer of our schools in November, 1920. Up to January, 1922, about thirteen months, I have had twenty-nine cases of absences and two cases of truancy. Many of the absences could have been avoided if the parents had stopped to think how hard it is for the child to keep up with the class when kept out one or two days a week. In two cases I found a total of twenty-six days of absence in one term. A child laboring under this difficulty finally loses all interest, and that is why I find a number of boys and girls at the age of fourteen ready to leave school.

Respectfully submitted,

ANNIE M. S. LITCHFIELD,
Attendance Officer.

APPENDIX

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

RECEIPTS

Balance from last year	\$764.49	
Appropriation	35,500 00	
Painting Jenkins School	800 00	
Insurance	1,000 00	
Vocational School	2,000 00	
Transportation	11,000 00	
Salary of School Committee	300 00	
Red Cross, Dental Fund	526 70	
Dog Fund	354 32	
Refunds	55 56	
	<hr/>	\$52,301 07

EXPENDITURES

School Committee:		
Salaries	\$300 00	
Expenses	210 70	
	<hr/>	510 70
Superintendent:		
Salary	\$933 36	
Expense	126 86	
Attendance Officer	195 00	
	<hr/>	1,255 22
Supervisors		880 00
High School:		
Principal	\$2,240 00	
Teachers	7,240 00	
	<hr/>	9,480 00
Elementary Teachers		12,483 65

Textbooks:

High	\$397 85	
Elementary	342 20	
	<hr/>	\$740 05

Supplies:

High	\$180 27	
Elementary	635 51	
	<hr/>	815 78

Janitors:

High	\$1,450 04	
Elementary	1,899 64	
	<hr/>	3,349 68

Fuel:

High	\$1,144 52	
Elementary	1,460 94	
	<hr/>	2,605 46

Miscellaneous:

High	\$230 52	
Elementary	188 50	
	<hr/>	419 02

Repairs:

High	\$1,137 39	
Elementary	1,231 66	
	<hr/>	2,369 05

Health	1,133 72
Vocational Department	2,371 32
Transportation	10,604 00
Sundries	5 00
New Equipment	803 28
Insurance	359 25
Bills contracted and unpaid	800 00

Total Expenditures	\$50,985 18
------------------------------	-------------

SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS—UNEXPENDED BALANCES

Jenkins School:

Appropriation	\$800 00	
Expended	744 25	
	<hr/>	\$55 75

Insurance:

Appropriation	\$1,000 00	
Expended	359 25	
	<hr/>	640 75

Transportation:

Appropriation	\$11,000 00	
Expended	10,604 00	396 00
	<hr/>	

Total unexpended (reverting to Treasury)

\$1,092 50

RECAPITULATION

Receipts	\$52,301 07
Expenditures	50,985 18
	<hr/>
	\$1,315 89
Less unexpended balances, special appropriations	1,092 50
	<hr/>
Unexpended balance, general appropriation	\$223 39

CHANGES IN TEACHERS

The following resignations and elections have been made during the year.

RESIGNATIONS

High School:

Jennie E. Pierce, Commercial	May, 1921
A. S. Burnham, Science	June, 1921
Adela L. Balch, Special	June, 1921

Hatherly School:

Everett E. Robie, Principal	June, 1921
Bertha G. Hayes, Grades IV, V	June, 1921
Louise M. Tyler, Grade I, Assistant	June, 1921

Jenkins School:

Eunice Cahoon, Grade VI	July, 1921
Marie Ward, Grade I, leave of absence, 1 year	

Mrs. Grace L. Hall, Supervisor of Drawing	June, 1921
---	------------

ELECTIONS

High School:

Nettie E. Elliott, Commercial	June, 1921
Grace H. Callanan, Commercial	June, 1921
Bessie M. Dudley, English and History	June, 1921
Olive Barrows, Household Arts	July, 1921

Hatherly School:

Howard F. Barrows, Principal	June, 1921
Mrs. Eunice M. Cole, Grades IV, V	June, 1921

Jenkins School:

Anna L. Hughes, Grade VI	August, 1921
Lillian M. Weeden, Grade I	August, 1921

Drawing:

Mrs. Doris D. Ward, Supervisor	June, 1921
--------------------------------	------------

TEACHERS	ADDRESSES	PREPARATION	YEARS	SALARIES
HIGH SCHOOL				
L. A. Martin	Scituate	Dartmouth College, '99	2	\$2,300 00
William W. Locke	Scituate	Worcester Technology; Harvard	4	1,500 00
Mildred E. Hastings	North Scituate	Radcliffe; Boston Normal	4	1,500 00
Nettie E. Elliott	North Scituate	Salem Normal; B. U. Secretarial Science	1	1,600 00
Bessie M. Dudley	Scituate	Wheaton	1	1,400 00
Grace H. Callanan	Scituate	Salem Normal	1	1,200 00
Olive Barrows	Scituate	Simmons; Columbia Summer	1	1,600 00
JENKINS SCHOOL				
Nathaniel Phillips	Marshfield Hills	Bates	4	1,400 00
Anna L. Hughes	Scituate	Framingham Normal	1	1,200 00
Anna E. Murphy	Scituate	Bridgewater Normal	4	1,100 00
E. Gertrude Gardner	Scituate		40	1,200 00
Lillian M. Weeden	Scituate		1	1,200 00
HATHERLY SCHOOL				
Howard F. Barrows	North Scituate	Hyannis Summer	1	1,200 00

Anne L. Cunneen	North Scituate	Hyannis Summer	3	\$1,200 00
Eunice M. Cole	Greenbush	Fitchburg Normal	1	1,100 00
Sara M. Kane	Greenbush		16	1,200 00
Rosamond F. Benson	North Scituate	Hyannis Summer, 3 years	3	1,200 00
MUSIC				
Jeanne E. Bradford	Cohasset, R.F.D.	N. E. Conservatory, Institute of Music Pedagogy	2	500 00
DRAWING				
Doris A. Ward	Scituate	Mass. Normal Art	1	500 00
				\$23,900 00

MEMBERSHIP BY GRADES ON DECEMBER 23, 1921

GRADES	HIGH SCHOOL												
	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	VIII	I	II	III	IV	Total
High School.....									45	29	31	18	123
Jenkins School.....	22	29	17	20	19	17	15	25					164
Hatherly School.....	17	30	27	19	15	22	20	17					167
Totals.....	39	59	44	39	34	39	35	42	45	29	31	18	454

ENROLLMENT, MEMBERSHIP, ATTENDANCE
AND TARDINESS FOR TERM ENDING
DECEMBER 23, 1921

	Enrollment	Membership	Attendance	Per Cent of Attendance	Tardiness	Number of Pupils Tardy	Pupils Transported	Pupils Carrying Lunch
High School	123	119	115	95	98	39	120	120
Jenkins School:								
Grades VII, VIII	46	42	40	95	4	4	17	24
Grade VI	19	18	17	95	4	3	9	10
Grades, IV, V . . .	44	38	35	93	0	0	13	23
Grades II, III . . .	49	46	42	94	3	3	22	33
Grade I	24	21	20	93	9	7	12	14
Hatherly School:								
Grades VII, VIII	41	39	37	95	14	9	20	25
Grade VI	24	24	22	93	7	4	11	17
Grades IV, V	40	36	34	95	4	4	15	20
Grades II, III . . .	41	41	38	95	12	6	24	28
Grades I, II	32	29	27	93	9	8	12	19
Totals	483	453	427	94	164	87	275	333

GRADUATING EXERCISES
OF THE
CLASS OF 1921
SCITUATE HIGH SCHOOL
CLASS DAY PROGRAM
June Twenty-second

Chorus

Class History Maude Webb

Patriotic Song

Class Prophecy Louise Murphy

Ivy Song

Planting the Ivy Paul Gannett

Class Will Evelyn Whiting

"Base Hits" Doris Scannell

Closing Song

Games

Awarding Prizes

COMMENCEMENT PROGRAM
June Twenty-third

"Music of Spring" *J. Ivanovici*

SCHOOL CHORUS

Address of Welcome Helen Curtis

Greeting Song Helen Bingham

Recitation "America First" Alice Doherty

"Ole Uncle Moon" *Scott*

BOYS CHORUS

Recitation "The Open Road" Nellie Sharp

Solo "Mother of Pearl" Henry Vines

Address

Dr. Frank W. Wright, *State Board of Education.*

“Song of The Scythe”

Cascagni

SCHOOL CHORUS

Presentation of Class Gift

Beatrice Sears

Awarding of Diplomas

Philip S. Bailey, *Chairman School Board.*

“The Nightingale”

A. R. Gaul

GIRLS CHORUS

Class Pianist, Ruth Ricketts

THE CLASS

Helen F. Bingham

Helen Curtis

Alice Doherty

Paul R. Gannett

Earl W. Merritt

Louise V. Murphy

Ruth A. Ricketts

Doris E. Scannell

Beatrice A. Sears

Marjorie E. Sharp

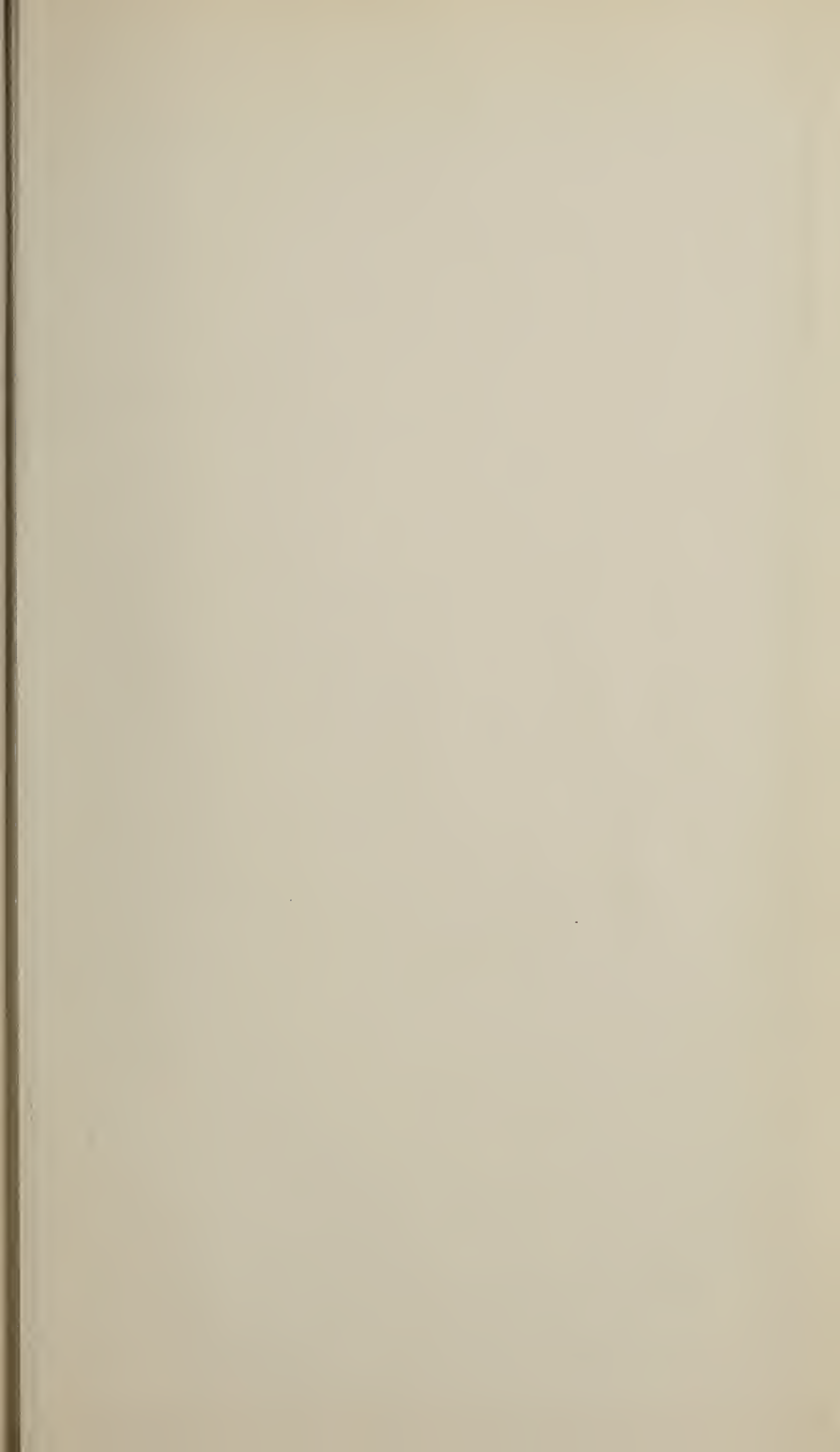
Nellie G. Sharp

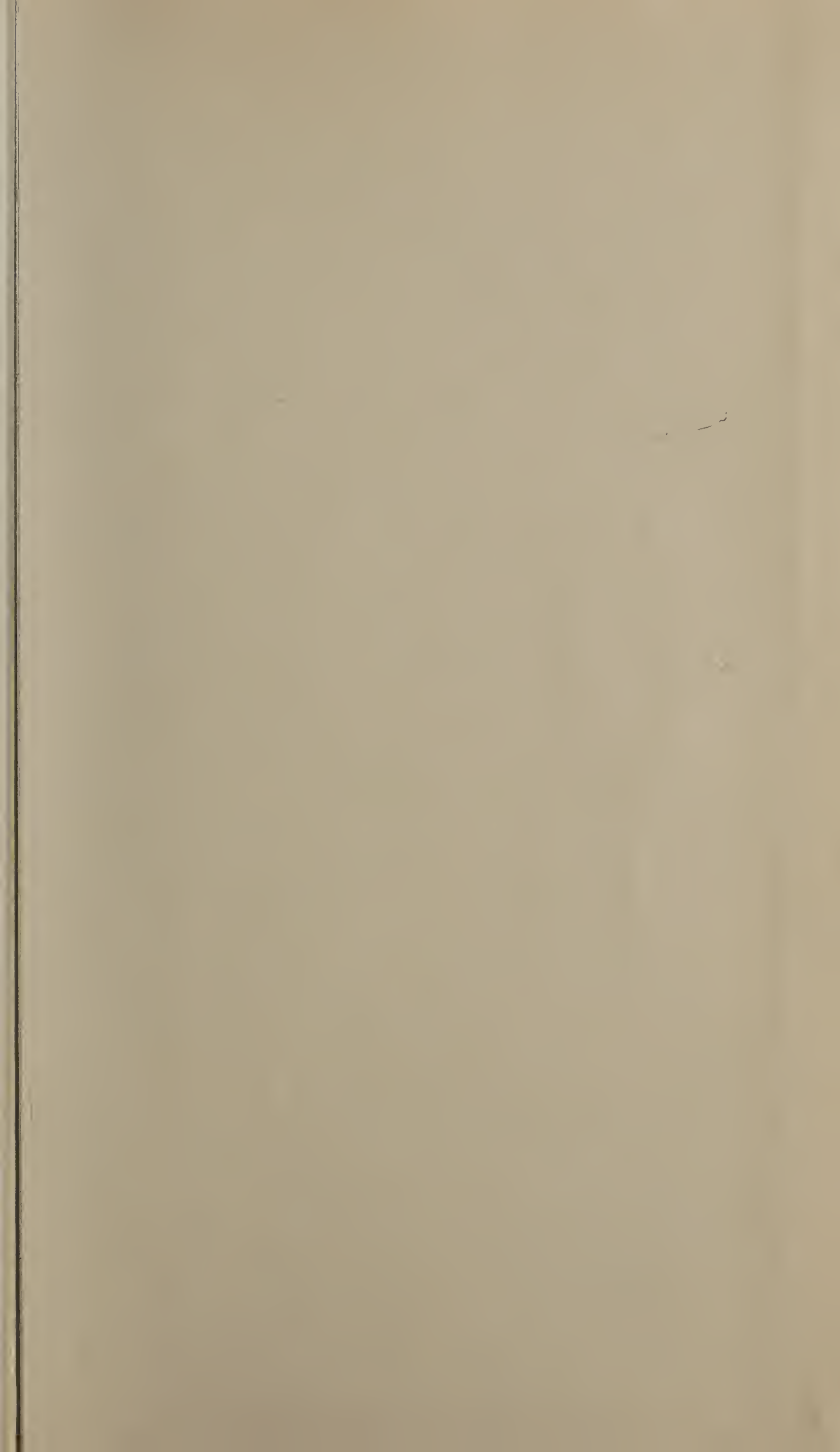
Henry J. Vines

Gertrude J. Ward

Maude K. Webb

Evelyn L. Whiting





M

